GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 03137 3142

GE
92
D2
V

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook01daug

LINEAGE BOOK

OF THE

CHARTER MEMBERS

OF THE

National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution

MARY S. LOCKWOOD
First Historian General
1890-1891

v. 1
1 - 8 19

Revised with additional records by
SUSAN RIVIERE HETZEL
According to Order of the 12th Continental Congress

Amor Patriae

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1908

Harrisburg, Pa.:
TELEGRAPH PRINTING COMPANY
1908

248912

OFFICERS

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

Officers of the Society

1890-1891

President General

Mrs. Benjamin Harrison.

Vice-President General Presiding

Mrs. Wm. D. Cabell.

Vice-Presidents General

Mrs. A. W. Greely,
Mrs. H. V. Boynton,
Mrs. F. O. St. Clair,
Mrs. John W. Foster,
Mrs. G. Brown Goode,
Miss Mary Desha,
Mrs. Stephen J. Field,
Mrs. Wm. E. Earle.

Honorary Vice-Presidents

Mrs. James K. Polk,
Mrs David D. Porter,
Mrs. Thomas A. Hendricks.

Secretaries General

Recording

Mrs. George H. Shields.

Corresponding

Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth.

Treasurer General

Mrs. Marshall McDonald.

Registrars General

Miss Eugenia Washington,
Mrs. A. Howard Clark.

Surgeon General

Miss Clara Barton.

Historian General

Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood.

Chaplain General

Mrs. T. S. Hamlin.

Officers of the Society

1890-1891

The officers on the preceding page, together with the following Regents constituted the National Board.

Mrs. J. G. Cilley,
New Hampshire.

Mrs. Henry Blount,
Indiana.

Mrs. Randolph De B. Keim,
Connecticut.

Mrs F. G. DeFontaine,
South Carolina.

Mrs. F. M. Cockrell,
Missouri.

Miss Louise Ward McAllister,
New York.

Mrs. Frank Osborn,
Illinois.

Mrs. M. Devereux,
Georgetown, D. C.

Mrs. B. O. Wilbour,
Rhode Island.

Mrs. W. W. Shippen,
New Jersey.

Mrs. N. B. Hogg,
Pennsylvania.

Mrs. Augustus R. Salas,
Georgia.

Committee on Organization of Chapters

Mrs. H. V. Boynton, Mrs. A. Leo Knott,
Mrs. John W. Foster.

Advisory Board

Dr. G. Brown Goode, *Chairman;* Mr. Wilson L. Gill, *Secretary;* Mr. William C. Winlock, Gen. H. V. Boynton, Col. Marshall McDonald, Rev. Edward Everett Hale, Prof. William D. Cabell, Mr William O. McDowell, Gen. Marcus J. Wright, Mr. Edwin D. Mead.

PREFACE

PREFACE

At the 12th Continental Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution it was resolved to revise the first Volume of the Lineage Book and the work was placed in the hands of the retiring Historian General.

This revision was considered advisable in order that the record of the Charter Members should be made as complete as possible. When the Daughters first organized the requirements were not by any means what they are now and the facilities for acquiring data were meagre and difficult of attainment. Too much praise can not be given to our first Registrars and Historian General when one realizes the difficulties under which they labored.

Since that time neglected Archives have been unearthed, rosters have been recovered, old County records have been restored and Continental, State, Town and County histories and family genealogies have been published. Of all the great objects accomplished by the Daughters of the American Revolution and other historical societies nothing has been more important than this: the verifying and publishing the individual service of our Revolutionary forebears, so that the American Revolution has become of living, breathing personal interest and not a mere abstraction.

When members leave the Society, they of course cease to be on the rolls as active Daughters, but their ancestral record, once verified and recognized belongs to the Society and the ancestors have their place on the Roll of Honor.

That the claims of the Charter Members might be undisputed, the reviser has given the authorities for lineage and services. If no authorities are referred to it is because the records could not be found. There have also been one or two genealogical breaks which it has been impossible to trace.

These imperfections, however, are so few, and the results attained so important, that the reviser trusts that the Daughters of the American Revolution will realize that her four years of labor have not been in vain.—S. R. H.

ERRATA

National Number 79, Robert Orr died 1833.
" " 142, Henry Middleton, (1717-84), was father of Gov. Arthur Middleton.
" " 171, Nathaniel Gist was born 1735. His father Christopher died 1759.
" " 382, Christopher Kiersted, (1736-91), was a patriot of Kingston, N. Y., For parents no proof of record.
" " 398, President John Adams was born 1735; died 1826.
" " 550, John Gano, wife Sarah Stites.
" " 555, Henry Gindrat came to this country from Switzerland about 1740.
" " 650, Lyon not Long.
" " 768, Edward Mosely, (1760-1832), was not the father of Anne.

EXPLANATORY

An asterisk * in a lineage signifies a Revolutionary Ancestor.

A dagger † signifies that the member has resigned.

A double dagger ‡ signifies dropped.

Collateral claims and claimants are placed in *Italics*. There are 10 collateral claimants on the list of Charter Members. Of these, two have died and one has resigned, so that there is now but seven. Many claimed collaterals in the first years of the Society, that have since been found to have lineal claims.

The names of Real Daughters are placed in SMALL CAPITALS. There are six on the list of Charter Members. They are all dead.

The record shows 143 deceased members; 100 who have resigned and 104 who have been dropped for non-payment of dues.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON. 1

Born in Charles Town, Jefferson County, Virginia. Deceased Nov. 30, 1900.

Descendant of Mary Ball Washington and Col. Samuel Washington, of Virginia, and of Charles Joseph, Compte de Flechir, of France.

Daughter of	William Temple Washington	
and	Margaret Calhoun Fletcher,	his wife
Granddaughter of	George Steptoe Washington	
and	Lucy Payne,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas Fletcher	
and	Nancy McIlhenny,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Samuel Washington*	
and	Annie Steptoe, (wid. Allerton),	his 4th wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Fletcher	
and	Abigail West,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Augustine Washington	
and	Mary Ball,*	his 2nd wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Charles Francois Joseph, Cte de Flechir*	
and	Ruth Phillips Sourency,	his wife

*Samuel Washington, (1734-81), was a Signer of the Westmoreland Protest, 1765 and a colonel of the Virginia Line of the Continental Army.

History of Berkeley County, Virginia, p. 236.

*Mary Ball Washington, (1706-89), was an active patriot,

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

giving material aid to the Continental Army. She was the mother of General George Washington.

*Charles Francois Joseph, Compte de Flechir, born in France, 1755, died in New York, 1815, came to America with Lafayette. He was Colonel of Horse from 1778 to 1780.

Heitman's Historical Register.

Gr.-grandniece of General George Washington.

MRS. SARA AGNES RICE PRYOR. 2

Born in Virginia. Wife of Hon. Roger A. Pryor.

Descendant of Rev. David Rice and Col. John Otey, both of Virginia.

Daughter of	Samuel Blair Rice	
and	Lucinda Walton Leftwich,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Rice	
and	Mary Bacon Crenshaw,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Rev. William Leftwich	
and	Frances Otey,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. David Rice*	
and	Mary Blair,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Colonel John Otey*	
and	Mary Hopkins,	his wife

*David Rice, born in Virginia, 1733, died in Kentucky, 1816, served in the capacity of clergyman and orator to the Hanover militia in 1775, and later in Kentucky.

Collins' Hist. of Kentucky, p. 460, and "Memoirs of David Rice."

*John Otey, (1735-1817), was Colonel of riflemen.

Certified Record from Bedford Co., Va.

Also gr.-grandniece of Rev. Samuel Blair, General and Chaplain, and of Maj. Gen. Joel Leftwich.

Mary Bacon Crenshaw, wife of William Rice, was the daughter of Sara Bacon, lineal descendant of Nathaniel Bacon, Patriot of 1676.

MRS. ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH. 3

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Col. John Hardin and Gen. Benjamin Logan, of Virginia and Kentucky.

Daughter of	John L. Hardin	
and	Sarah Ellen Smith,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Martin D. Hardin	
and	Elizabeth Logan,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	John Hardin*	
and	Jane Davies,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	General Benjamin Logan*	
and	Anne Montgomery,	his wife

*John Hardin, (1753-82), served as lieutenant in Morgan's Rifle Corps, 1779, and as Colonel in Wayne's Campaign.

Collins' Hist. of Kentucky, pp. 315, 316.

*Benjamin Logan, (1743-1802), commanded many expeditions against the Indians in the Northwest and did great service in establishing the Commonwealth of Kentucky.

Ibid pp. 483 to 486. Life of Gen. Logan.

MISS MARY DESHA. 4

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Robert Desha and Gov. Joseph Desha, of Kentucky, of Isaac Bledsoe and Katherine Montgomery Bledsoe, of Tennessee, and of Joseph Wheeler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	John Randolph Desha	
and	Mary Bracken Curry,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Joseph Desha*	
and	Margaret Bledsoe,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Desha*	
and	Eleanor Wheeler,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Isaac Bledsoe*	
and	Katherine Montgomery,*	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Wheeler*	
and	Marie Holmes,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Montgomery	
and	Marguerite Briarly (Brilé),	his wife

*Robert Desha, (b. in Pennsylvania) went to Tennessee in 1771, and served as a pioneer soldier. In 1786 he entered 640 acres of land near Bledsoe's Lick, Tennessee, on a warrant received for services in the Revolution.

History of Sumner Co., Tenn.

*Joseph Desha (1768-1842) served as a lad in the pioneer Army, he obtained distinction in the war of 1812; in Congress; and as Governor of Kentucky.

Collins' History of Kentucky.

*Isaac Bledsoe, pioneer and Indian fighter, called by the Indians "Tullitoska" (Swift Warrior) commanded a company during Christian's campaign, and served through the war. He was killed by the Indians, in 1793, as was also his brother Anthony, in 1788. A society has been formed to raise a monu-

ment to these heroic brothers, who now rest in unmarked graves, where they fell, in the pioneer days.

Ramsay's Annals of Tennessee, p. 479.

*Katherine Montgomery Bledsoe was a dispatch bearer. She died 1810.

*Joseph Wheeler was a soldier in the Pennsylvania Line, Invalid Regiment. He died, 1797, and is buried on his farm, near the site of the frontier fort that bears his name, Fort Wheeler.

Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. 24, p. 175.

Great-grandniece of Col. Anthony Bledsoe, of Tennessee.
Great-grandniece of Lt. Col. John Montgomery.

MISS F. PAGE ROBINSON.‡ 5

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Rev. William Robinson, Major John Robinson and Col. Benjamin Hoomes, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	Major Thomas Robinson	
and	Mary S. Hoomes,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Col. Beverly Robinson	
and	Sarah Downing,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Benjamin Pendleton Hoomes	
and	Mary Eleanor West Dabney,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Major John Robinson*	
and	Catherine Page,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Benjamin Hoomes*	
and	Mary Pendleton,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. William Robinson*	
and	Agatha Beverly Smith,	his wife

*Rev. Wm. Robinson, (1718-85), was a Colonel during the Revolution.

Meade's Old Churches and Families, p. 168.

*John Robinson, (1748-1810), served with distinction and attained the rank of Major.

*Col. Benjamin Hoomes was so distinguished for his gallant conduct that he received from the Government, land in Ohio that now forms three counties.

Saffell's Rev. Rec., p. 503, Benj. Holmes Land Warrant.

MRS. MARY VIRGINIA ELLETT CABELL. 6

Born in Virginia. Wife of William D. Cabell.

Descendant of Israel Israel, of Pennsylvania, of Ensign Wm.

Daniel and Archer Allen, of Virginia, and of Dr. Cornelius Baldwin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Col. Charles Ellett, Jr.,	
and	Elvira Augusta Daniel,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Charles Ellett	
and	Mary Israel,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Judge William Daniel	
and	Margaret Baldwin,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Israel Israel*	
and	Hannah Erwin,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Ensign William Daniel*	
and	Pattie Allen,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. Cornelius Baldwin*	
and	Mary Briscoe,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Archer Allen*	

*Israel Israel, (1743-1822), was a member of the Pennsylvania Committee of Safety.

Shea's Hist. of U. S., Vol. I, pp. 451, 452.

*William Daniel served in the Virginia Line.

Cabell's and Their Kin, p. 400.

*Archer Allen was a member of Cumberland Co. Committee of Safety, 1775.

Cabell's and Their Kin, p. 400.

*Dr. Cornelius Baldwin, (1751-1827), was Surgeon, 8th Va., 1777. Taken prisoner at Charlestown, May 12th, 1780.

Medical Men in the Revolution, p. 74.

MRS. CAROLINE SCOTT HARRISON. 7

Born in Ohio. Deceased, 1892. Wife of Benjamin Harrison, twenty-first President of the United States.

Descendant of John Scott and Saul Rea.

Daughter of	John Witherspoon Scott	
and	Mary Neal,	his wife
Granddaughter of	George McElroy Scott	
and	Anne Rea,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Scott*	
and	Agnes McElroy,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Saul Rea*	

*John Scott served in the Commissary, Pennsylvania Line.

*Saul Rea served as Justice of the Peace.

MRS. FANNY WASHINGTON FINCH. 8

Born in Fairfax County, Virginia. Deceased, 1900.

Descendant of Mary Ball Washington, Col. John Augustine Washington, Augustine Washington 2nd, William Augustine Washington and Col. Alexander Spotswood, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	Bushrod Washington, of Mt. Zephyr	
and	Henrietta Bryan Spotswood,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Augustine Washington*	
and	Jane Washington, (Daughter of John A.)	his wife
Granddaughter of	Col. Alexander Spotswood*	
and	Elizabeth Washington, (Daughter of Aug.)	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Augustine Washington, 2d,* (Father of Wm. A. and Eliz.)	
and	Anne Aylett,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Augustine Washington* (Father of Jane.)	
and	Hannah Bushrod,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Augustine Washington, 1st,	
and	Jane Butler, (Mother of Aug., 2d.)	his first wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Mary Ball,* (Mother of John Aug. and George.)	his 2nd wife

*Mary Ball Washington, (see Nat. No. 1).

*Augustine Washington 2nd, (b. 1722), was a member of the Virginia State Assembly, 1778 to 1780.

Calendar of Va. State Papers, Vol. IV, p. 509.

*John Augustine Washington, (1735-87), was Colonel of the Westmoreland militia, acting County Lieutenant of Westmoreland, and member of State Assembly, 1776.

Spark's Life of Washington, Vol. II, p. 415.

Force's Am. Archives for 1776, published by the Birch Sons, Phila.

Military papers of John Augustine Washington, No. 226, Washington Relics.

*William Augustine Washington, (1757-1810), was Captain of the Westmoreland County militia.

Certified Extract of Westmoreland Co. Records.

*Alexander Spotswood, (d. 1818), served as Major, Lieut. Col. and Colonel from 1775 to 1777. He commanded the Virginia State forces that defeated Lord Dunmore at the battle

of Great Bridge. He was the grandson of Governor Alexander Spotswood.

Heitman's Historical Register.

Great-grandniece of Gen. George Washington.

MISS ELIZABETH WESTWOOD WASHINGTON. 9

Born in Prince William County, Virginia.

Descendant of Bailey Washington, James Wallace and Elizabeth Westwood Wallace, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	William Temple Washington	
and	Frances Virginia Washington, (Nee Washington.)	his wife
Granddaughter of	George Washington	
and	Cecelia Barron,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Bailey Washington, 2d,	
and	Euphan Wallace,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Bailey Washington, 1st,*	
and	Catherine Storke,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	James Wallace*	
and	Elizabeth Westwood,*	his wife

*Bailey Washington, 1st, (1730-1803), was Delegate from Stafford Co. to the State Assembly from 1780 to 1787.

(He was the son of Henry Washington, grandson of John, (1667-97), and great-grandson of "Emigrant John" Washington who was also great grandfather of General Washington).

Hayden's Va. Genealogies, p. 521, para. 31. Will of Henry Washington, *Ibid,* p. 514.
Will of John Washington, 2d; Wm. & Mary Quarterly, Vol. XIII, p. 145.

*James Wallace was Justice of Elizabeth City County and member of Elizabeth City County Committee, 1775.

*Elizabeth Westwood Wallace was an active patriot, caring personally for wounded soldiers.

Wm. & Mary Quarterly, Vol. IX, p. 130.
Wm. & Mary Quarterly, Vol. XIII, p. 177 to 182.

MRS. FRANCES VIRGINIA WASHINGTON. 10

Born in Columbus, Ohio. Widow of William Temple Washington.

Descendant of Bailey Washington, 1st, James Wallace and Elizabeth Westwood Wallace, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	George Washington	
and	Cecelia Barron,	his wife

See Nat. No. 9.

MRS. MARY CONDE RINGGOLD. 11

Born in Charleston, S. C. Deceased March, 1892. Widow of Lt. Col. George H. Ringgold, U. S. A.

Descendant of Bailey Washington, 1st, and Col. Wm. Washington, both of Virginia.

Daughter of	Thomas D. Condé	
and	Jane Washington Ancrum,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James Hassell Ancrum	
and	Jane Washington,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. William Washington*	
and	Jane Elliott,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Bailey Washington, 1st,*	
and	Catherine Storke,	his wife

*William Washington, (1752-1810), Captain Third Virginia, 1776; Major Continental Dragoons, 1777; wounded at the Cowpens, 1781. Medal of Honor presented, 1781; wounded at Eutaw Springs, 1781; Brigadier General, 1788. Called "The Marcellus of the Revolution."

Heitman's Historical Register.

For Bailey Washington, 1st, see Nat. Nos. 9 and 10.

MRS. MARGARET PHOEBE JACK HETZEL. 12

Born in St. Vincent, West Indies, 1815. Deceased December 15, 1899. Widow of Captain A. Riviere Hetzel, U. S. A.

Descendant of Ezra Selden, Calvin Selden, and Samuel Ely, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Morrison Jack	
and	Roxanna Selden,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Calvin Selden*	
and	Phoebe Ely,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Ezra Selden*	
and	Elizabeth Rogers,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Selden, Sr., d. 1745,	
and	Deborah Dudley,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Ely*	
and	Hannah Marsh,	his wife

*Ezra Selden, (1727-1814), was a member of the Connecticut Legislature 20 years, before, during and after the Revolution. He voted to ratify the Declaration of Independence and was a member of several important committees.

Pub. Rec. of the State of Conn., Vol. II, pp. 2, 123, 171, 403, 449, 505.

*Calvin Selden, (1763-1820), was a Lieutenant.

Selden Genealogy.

*Samuel Ely,(1718-84), was a member of the Connecticut State Assembly, 1775, 1776, 1777.

Public Records, Vol. II, p. 250.

Great-grandniece of Col. Samuel Selden, eldest son of Samuel, 1st, and Deborah Dudley. He died in New York, 1776.

Grandniece of Capt. Ezra Selden, eldest son of Ezra and Elizabeth Rogers. He led a forlorn hope up Stony Point and was the first Secretary of the Connecticut Cincinnati. His two children died unmarried.

MISS SUSAN RIVIERE HETZEL. 13

Born in Washington, D. C. Died June 4, 1908.

Descendant of John Pool (Johann v. Puhl), and Daniel Rothermel, of Pennsylvania, and of Ezra Selden, Calvin Selden and Samuel Ely, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Captain A. Rivière Hetzel	
and	Margaret Phoebe Jack,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Hetzel	
and	Mary Pool,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Morrison Jack	
and	Roxanna Selden,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Pool*	
and	Barbara Rothermel,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Calvin Selden*	
and	Phoebe Ely,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Daniel Rothermel*	
and	Barbara Shafer,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Ezra Selden*	
and	Elizabeth Rogers,	his wife

*John Pool, (b. 1747), served as private, Pennsylvania Line.

Pa. Archives, Vol. XIII, 2d Series, p. 183.

*Daniel Rothermel, born in Germany, landed in 1730, served as private and Justice in Berks County, Pa., 1775 to 1781.

For Ezra Selden, Calvin Selden and Samuel Ely, see Nat. No. 12.

MISS ELIZABETH LEE WASHINGTON. 14

Born in Washington, D. C. Died March 17, 1900.

Descendant of Bailey Washington, 1st, of Lieut. Col. Henry Lee and of Richard Bland Lee, of James Wallace and Elizabeth Westwood Wallace, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	Bailey Washington, 3d,	
and	Ann Matilda Lee,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Bailey Washington, 2d,	
and	Euphan Wallace,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Richard Bland Lee*	
and	Elizabeth Collins,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Bailey Washington, 1st,*	
and	Catherine Storke,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	James Wallace*	
and	Elizabeth Westwood,*	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Col. Henry Lee*	
and	Lucy Grymes,	his wife

*Lieut. Col. Henry Lee, of Leesylvania, Prince William Co., Virginia, was b. 1729, d. 1787. He was a member of the State Conventions of 1774-5-6, and of State Senate, 1780. He was County Lieutenant of Prince William and Lieutenant Colonel, of Virginia militia.

Lee of Virginia, pp. 291-370.

*Richard Bland Lee, (1761-1827), was a member of the State Assembly, 1775.

Ibid.

For Bailey Washington, James Wallace and Elizabeth Westwood Wallace see Nat. Nos. 9 and 10.

Grandniece of Col. William Washington, Nat. No. 11.
Granddniece of Gen. Henry Lee (Light Horse Harry).

MRS. FANNY WALLACE WASHINGTON READING. 15

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Bailey Washington, of James Wallace, Elizabeth Westwood Wallace, and of Lieut. Col. Henry Lee, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	Bailey Washington, 3d,	
and	Ann Matilda Lee,	his wife

See Nat. No. 14; also 9, 10, and 11.

MRS. ALICE MORROW CLARKE. 16

Born in Nova Scotia. Wife of A. Howard Clarke.

Descendant of Samuel Perry, of Sandwich, Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Capt. Charles Morrow	
and	Mary Bell Perry,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Perry,	
and	Celia Greenwood Bell,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Perry	
and	Jane Smith,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Perry*	
and	Thankful Bourne,	his wife

*Samuel Perry, of Sandwich, was a member of Capt. Abijah Bangs' Company in Col. Dick's Regiment of Militia.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XII, p. 221.

Gr.-grandniece of Thomas Bourne, an active patriot.

MRS. MARY WILLIAMS LOOMIS STOW. 17

Born in Brownsville, N. Y. Died June, 1898.

Wife of Marcellus Kent Stow.

Descendant of Capt. Veach Williams and Lieut. Thomas Loomis, both of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Maj. Gen. Thomas Loomis	
and	Sylvia Lusk	
Granddaughter of	Lieut. Thomas Loomis*	
and	Mary Williams,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Veach Williams*	
and	Lucy Wallworth,	his wife

*Veach Williams, (1727-1804), was Captain of a Company of Connecticut Militia in 1778.

Connecticut in Revolution, p. 655.

*Thomas Loomis, (1756-1842), served with the Connecticut troops.

Ibid, pp. 561, 384, 399.

MISS ANNA P. STOW.† 18

Born in Sackett Harbor, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Veach Williams and Lieut. Thomas Loomis.

Daughter of	Marcellus Kent Stow	
and	Mary Williams Loomis,	his wife

See Nat. No. 17.

MRS. HENRIETTA CRUGER HUDSON NESMITH GREELY 19

Born in Switzerland. Wife of Gen. A. W. Greely, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. John Nesmith, of New Hampshire and of his *mother, Elizabeth McKeen Nesmith.*

Daughter of	John Nesmith	
and	Marie Antoinette Gale,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Nesmith, Jr.	
and	Susan Hildreth,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. John Nesmith, Sr.*	
and	Elizabeth Reid,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	James Nesmith, Sr.	
and	Elizabeth McKeen,	his wife

*John Nesmith, Sr., (1728-1815), raised a Company in Londonderry, N. H. in 1775 and marched to Canada. He served through the War.

Heitman's Hist. Reg.; Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, pp. 237-291.

Elizabeth McKeen Nesmith, mother of Capt. John Nesmith, was also the mother of James Nesmith, 2nd, and grandmother of James Nesmith, 3rd, who both served as soldiers.

Ibid.

MRS. MARY MORRIS HALLOWELL. 20

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Wife of Caleb W. Hallowell.

Descendant of Christopher Marshall.

Daughter of	Elijah Tyson	
and	Sarah Morris,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas Morris	
and	Sarah Marshall,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Morris	
and	Mary Saunders,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Charles Marshall	
and	Patience Parrish,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Anthony Morris	
and	Sarah Rowell,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Christopher Marshall*	
and	Sarah,	his wife

*Christopher Marshall, (1709-97), was a member of the Pennsylvania Council of Safety. He was born in Ireland, lived in Philadelphia from 1721 until his death.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia, Vol. IV, p. 220.

Great-granddniece of Major Anthony Morris, killed with Gen. Mercer at the battle of Princeton, and of Samuel Morris, Captain of Light Horse and member of Naval Board.

MRS. REGINA M. KNOTT. 21

Born in Baltimore, Maryland. Wife of Hon. A. Leo. Knott.

Descendant of Mary Heron Phelan, mother of John Phelan and Philip Phelan, born in Waterford, Ireland.

Daughter of	Anthony Keenan	
and	Mary Jane Phelan,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Matthew Phelan	
and	Frances Scott,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Phelan, Sr.	
and	Mary Heron,	his wife

John Phelan, son of John Phelan and Mary Heron, served as Lieutenant in the Continental Army, 1775 to 1778. He was promoted a Captain in 1781, and was elected a member of the Cincinnati, 1785.

Cincinnati Certificate.

Philip (Patrick) Phelan served as Lieutenant on field and staff duty in 16th Massachusetts and also in the Continental Army. He was killed at the Battle of Eutaw Springs, Massachusetts.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XII, p. 280.

MRS. SARAH FORD JUDD GOODE. 22

Born in New York. Wife of Dr. George Brown Goode.

Descendant of Orange Judd, soldier of Berkshire, Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Orange Judd	
and	Sarah Lamson Ford,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Ozias Judd, of Niagara, N. Y. (1794-1855, served 1812.)	
and	Rheuama Waight (1798-1855)	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Orange Judd*	
and	Abigail Dike,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Timothy Judd, of Farmington, Conn. (1720-1785.)	
and	Lois Curtis (1720-1804),	his wife

*Orange Judd, (1763-1844), was a sergeant in the Berkshire Militia.

History of Berkshire Co. p. 209.

Lois Curtis Judd was also the mother of Arunah Judd, a Revolutionary Soldier.

MISS FANNY WASHINGTON HUNTER WEEKS.‡ 23

Born in Louisiana.

Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston, Gen. Adam Stephens, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Alfred Conrad Weeks	
and	Anne Stephens Hunter,	his wife
Granddaughter of	David Weeks	
and	Mary Eliza Conrad,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Moses L. Hunter	
and	Mary Washington Snicker,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Frederick Conrad	
and	Frances Thruston,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Moses Hunter	
and	Anne Stephens, (Wid. Dandridge.)	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. William Snicker*	
and	Frances Washington,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Charles Mynn Thruston*	
and	Sarah Alexander,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Warner Washington	
and	Mary Whiting,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Adam Stephens*	
and	N. (a Scotch lady),	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Francis Whiting*	
and	Frances Perrin,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Warner Washington	
and	Elizabeth Mason,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-grandd'ht'r of	John Washington	
and	Catherine Whiting,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-grand. of	Lawrence Washington	
and	Mildred Warner,	his wife

*Rev. Charles Mynn Thruston, (1737-1812), was rector of a church. He threw aside the gown and raised a company of volunteers. He lost an arm at Amboy and attained the rank of Colonel.

Southern Literary Messenger, p. 163; Heitman, p. 399.

*Adam Stephens, (d. 1791), was Brigadier General in 1776, and Major General in 1777.

Heitman, p. 381; Wm. & Mary Quarterly, Vol. XI, p. 216.

MRS. LUCIA EAMES BLOUNT. 24

Born in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Wife of Henry Fitch Blount.

Descendant of Dr. Aaron Wight and Captain Daniel Eames,

of Massachusetts, and of Elijah Morgan and David Babcock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Lovett Eames	
and	Lucy C. Morgan,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Daniel Eames	
and	Molly Wight,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Elisha Morgan	
and	Polly Babcock,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Captain Daniel Eames*	
and	Mary Cutler,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. Aaron Wight*	
and	Mary Kittridge,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Elijah Morgan*	
and	Lucy Avery,	his first wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	David Babcock*	
and	Mary Hinckley,	his wife

*Capt Daniel Eames, (1744-1812), served in a Massachusetts Regiment from 1775 to 1783.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. V, pp. 140, 141.

*Aaron Wight, (1742-1813), was a Surgeon during the Revolution.

*Elijah Morgan, (1741-1822), served in Capt. James Morgan's Co.

Connecticut in Revolution, p. 456.

*David Babcock, (1745-1820), responded to Lexington Alarm and joined Capt. Prentiss' Co., Col. Parson's Regiment.

Ibid, p. 74.

MRS. MARY E. McDONALD. 25

Born in Virginia. Wife of Col. Marshall McDonald.

Descendant of Major James McIlhaney, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Francis McCormick	
and	Rose Mortimer Ellzey,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Lewis Ellzey	
and	Rosanna McIlhaney,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Ellzey	
and	Alice Blackburn,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	James McIlhaney*	
and	Margaret Trilbey Williams, (Widow)	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John McIlhaney	
and	Rosana Stuart,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Richard Blackburn	
and	Mary Watts,	his wife

*James McIlhaney, (1749-1804), served in the army, and also gave civil service in Loudoun County.

Va. Historical Mag., Vol. II, p. 250; Vol. VII, p. 345.

Mary Watts Blackburn was mother of Major Thomas Blackburn, of Va.

MRS. SADIE ADAMS SMITH. 26

Born in New Hampshire. Wife of Le Roy Sunderland Smith.

Descendant of Andrew Adams, of Milton, Massachusetts; Samuel Rowell, of New Hampshire, and Robert Gordon, of Amesbury, Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Harvey Adams	
and	Nancy Dustin Rowell,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Rowell*	
and	Sarah Tustin,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Benjamin Adams	
and	Sally Lamb,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Andrew Adams*	
and	Ruth Wadsworth,	his wife

*Andrew Adams, (1735-1833), received a pension as private.

*Samuel Rowell, (1754-1830), received a pension as private in the New Hampshire Continental line.

MRS. MARY SMITH LOCKWOOD. 27

Born in New York. Widow of Henry C. Lockwood. Life member.

Descendant of Benjamin Smith, Elisha Smith, Daniel Morton and John Wait, of Massachusetts, and of Daniel Moses and Martin Roberts, of Connecticut and New York.

Daughter of	Henry Smith	
and	Beulah Blodgett,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Isaac Smith	
and	Roxy Morton,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Ephraim Blodgett	
and	Sybil Roberts,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Smith*	
and	Elizabeth,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Daniel Morton*	
and	Eleanor Wait,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Martin Roberts*	
and	Sybil Moses,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Elisha Smith*	
and	Sarah Wait,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Wait*	
and	Submit Hastings,	his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Daniel Moses*	
and	Mary Wilcox,	his wife

*Elisha Smith, (1705-87), was a Minute Man from Hatfield in Capt. Perry Graves' Co.

Hist. of Whately, Mass., p. 216.

*Benjamin Smith, (1728-93), was a Minute Man at Lexington Alarm.

Ibid, pp. 216, 223.

*Daniel Morton, (1726-86), was a Minute Man in Capt. Seth Murray's Co.

Ibid, p. 223.

*John Wait, (1703-76), was a Minute Man.

Ibid, p. 168.

*Daniel Moses, (1729-76), was a soldier in Huntington's Regiment, Bissell's Co. Killed in battle of Harlem Heights.

Conn. Hist. Soc. Revolution Rolls and Lists, p. 27.

*Martin Roberts served as Forage Master.

New York in the Revolution, Supplement, p. 69.

MRS. HELEN MASON BOYNTON. 28

Born in Ohio. Wife of Gen. H. V. Boynton.

Descendant of Barachias Mason, Samuel Hall, Josiah Hall and Moses Hartshorn, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Timothy Battelle Mason	
and	Abigail Hall,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Johnson Mason	
and	Katie Hartshorn,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Hall*	
and	Sarah Cheney,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Barachias Mason*	
and	Love Whitney,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Josiah Hall*	
and	Abigail Brown,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Moses Hartshorn*	
and	N.,	

*Barachias Mason, too old for active service, tendered his house and grounds for quarters for the troops. He was Selectman of Medfield.

*Samuel Hall, (b. 1757), was a soldier. His company took possession of Dorchester Heights, 1776, and received the thanks of Washington for their gallantry. The regiment, 1777, guarded Burgoyne's troops.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. VIII. p. 107.

*Josiah Hall loaned money to the town of Newton to pay the soldiers. This family served in the early wars and the Revolution.

*Moses Hartshorn was a Minute Man.

Also lineal descendant of Gen. Thomas Stanton, Interpreter General of New England.

MRS. MARY MORRIS HUSBAND. 29

Born in Patterson, New Jersey. Deceased March 3, 1894.

Descendant of Robert Morris, of Pennsylvania; of Col. Thomas White, of Maryland, and of William Peartree Smith and William Pitt Smith, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Henry Morris	
and	Eliza J. Smith,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Robert Morris*	
and	Mary White,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Pitt Smith*	
and	N.,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Thomas White*	
and	Esther Hewling (wid. Neman),	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Peartree Smith*	
and	Mary Bryant,	his wife

*Robert Morris, born in Liverpool, England, 1734, died in Philadelphia, 1806, was a Signer of the Declaration of Independence and the financier of the Revolution.

Lives of the Signers, p. 147, Appleton's Cyclopedia, &c.

*William Peartree Smith, (1733-1801), was a member of the New Jersey Provincial Congress.

Journal of the Provincial Congress, p. 169, &c.

*William Pitt Smith was a Surgeon in the Army.

*Thomas White, was a patriot and father of Bishop William White.

MRS. PELLA HULL MASON 30

Born in Sandusky, Ohio. Wife of W. L. Mason.

Descendant of Dr. Titus Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Rev. Leverett Hull	
and	Sarah Lord,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. Titus Hull*	
and	Olive Lewis Parmalee,	his 2nd wife

*Dr. Titus Hull, (1751-1817), was a Surgeon in the Continental Army.

Heitman, p. 205.

MRS. ELIZABETH JOHNSTON MACLAY CANDEE. 31

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Maclay, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Charles Maclay	
and	Mary Cox,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Maclay	
and	Elizabeth Johnson,	his 2d wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Maclay*	
and	Elizabeth Plunkett,	his wife

*Samuel Maclay, (1741-1811), was Lieutenant Colonel of the Northumberland Co. Associators.

Annals of Buffalo Valley, pp. 401, 402.

MRS. DORA T. VOORHIS. 32

Born in Newark, New Jersey. Deceased, 1899.

Descendant of Zenas Tichenor, Sr., Major Thomas Egbert and Joseph Pierson, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Zenas Tichenor, Jr.	
and	S. A. Egbert,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Zenas Tichenor, Sr.*	
and	Electa Pierson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Major Thomas Egbert*	
and	N.	
Gr.-granddaughter of	Captain Joseph Pierson*	
and	N.	

*Zenas Tichenor, Sr., (1762-1838), served as private.

Jerseymen in Revolution, p. 485.

*Thomas Egbert served as Second Major, 3d Regiment, Middlesex County, N. J.

Ibid, p. 264.

*Joseph Pierson, (1735-1815), served in 2nd Regiment, Essex County Co.

Ibid, p. 72.

MISS MARY GRANGER LELAND (Life Member). 33

Born in Medfield, Massachusetts. Deceased 1902.

Descendant of David Warren Leland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Dr. Phineas W. Leland	
and	Pamelia Wood,	his wife
Granddaughter of	David Warren Leland*	
and	Mary Rawson,	his wife

*David Warren Leland, (b. 1758), served as private when 19 years of age. After a year's service he was disabled and pensioned.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. IX, p. 665.

MRS. MARY HARRISON LEIGHTON SHIELDS. 34

Born in Missouri. Wife of Hon. George Howell Shields.

Descendant of John Crowley Richardson, Carter Henry Harrison, and Col. Joseph Cabell, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	Rev. John Leighton	
and	Sarah Bainbridge Richardson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Hon. Samuel F. Richardson	
and	Mary Hopkins Harrison,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Crowley Richardson*	
and	Sarah Bainbridge,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Carter Harrison	
and	Ann Cabell,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Carter Henry Harrison*	
and	Susannah Randolph,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Joseph Cabell*	
and	Mary Hopkins,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Hopkins*	

*John Crowley Richardson, (1754-1833), was a soldier in Virginia Line.

*Carter Henry Harrison, (b. 1729), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774-1775, and member of the House of Delegates, 1784.

The Cabells and Their Kin, pp. 160-166.

*Joseph Cabell, (1732-98), was a member of the Convention of 1775, a Colonel in the army and Commander of the Buckingham Va. Militia at Yorktown, 1781.

Ibid, pp. 130, 135, 139.

MRS. LELIE DENT ST. CLAIR. 35

Born in Charles County, Maryland. Deceased, 1903.

Descendant of John Dent, of Maryland.

Daughter of	John Benjamin Dent	
and	Catherine Petrie,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Brewer Dent	
and	Priscilla Eliza Dent (nee Dent),	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Dent*	
and	Violetta Winnett,	his wife

*John Dent was a member of the Provincial Convention of Maryland, 1774-1776, and was offered command of the Maryland Troops.

Scharf's History of Maryland, Vol. II, pp. 152, 153, 165.

MRS. MARIA DEVEREUX. 36

Born in the District of Columbia. Deceased, 1902.

Descendant of Col. Uriah Forrest and Governor George Plater, of Maryland.

Daughter of	John Green	
and	Ann Forrest,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Uriah Forrest*	
and	Rebecca Plater,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	George Plater*	
and	Elizabeth Rousby,	his wife

*Uriah Forrest, (1756-1805), was Colonel of Third Regiment, Maryland Line.

Scharf's History of Maryland, Vol. III, p. 772.

*George Plater, (1735-92), was president of the Maryland Convention and third governor of the state of Maryland.

Ibid, p. 289, &c.

MRS. AGNES J. ROBINSON. 37

Born in Bennington, Vermont. Deceased, 1893.

Descendant of David Robinson, of Vermont.

Daughter of	George Wadsworth Robinson	
and	Jane E. Hindsill,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Heman Robinson	
and	Betsey Wadsworth,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	David Robinson*	
and	Sarah Fay,	his wife

*David Robinson was a soldier at the battle of Bennington. He lived after 1817.

Memorials of a Century, (Bennington), p. 204.

MRS. LENA AUGUSTA RATHBUN. 38

Born in Eastport, Maine. Wife of Richard Rathbun.

Descendant of Esaias Preble, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Seward Buckham Homer	
and	Caroline Elizabeth Storer,	his wife

Granddaughter of	John L. Storer	
and	Ruth Preble,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Esaias Preble*	
and	Lydia Ingraham,	his wife

*Esaias Preble, (1742-1813), was Captain of a company of Minute Men at Cambridge, Mass.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XIII, p. 734.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. WOODMAN CLARKE.‡ 39

Born in Gilmanton, New Hampshire. Wife of Appleton P. Clarke.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Woodman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of	Andrew Woodman	
and	Hannah Pierce Bacon,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Andrew Woodman	
and	Mary,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Captain Joshua Woodman*	
and	Lois,	his wife

*Joshua Woodman, (1736-1827), was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army.

N. H. Revolutionary War Rolls, Vol. IV, p. 434.

MRS. ALICE TRUEHEART BUCK.‡ 40

Born in Fauquier County, Virginia. Deceased, 1908.

Descendant of Churchill Gibbs, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Armstead H. Morehead	
and	Eliza Trueheart Rixey,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Richard Rixey	
and	Penelope Gibbs,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Churchill Gibbs*	
and	Mary Richardson,	his wife

*Churchill Gibbs was a Lieutenant of the First Virginia Regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1830.

Saffell's Revolutionary Records, p. 503.

MISS LILLIAN SLAYMAKER EVANS. 41

Born in Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Evan Evans, Samuel Evans, Michael Shoch, Alexander Lowrey, James Fleming, Henry Slaymaker and Amos Slaymaker, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Samuel Evans	
and	Mary Shoch,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Alexander Lowrey Evans	
and	Hannah Slaymaker,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Benjamin Shoch	
and	Abigail Shafer,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Evans*	
and	Frances Lowrey,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	George Shoch	
and	Katherine McCatchey,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Amos Slaymaker*	
and	Isabella Fleming,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Evan Evans*	
and	Jane Howell,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Michael Shoch*	
and	Margaret Stros,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Alexander Lowrey*	
and	Ann West Alricks,	his 3rd wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Henry Slaymaker*	
and	Faithful Richards,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	James Fleming*	
and	Jane Cowan,	his wife

*Evan Evans, (1732-94), was Colonel of Chester County Militia.

Pa. Archives, 2d Series, Vol. XIII, XIV.

*Samuel Evans, (1758-1805), was Ensign in Col. James Mercer's Seventh Battalion for Lancaster, Pa., Captain in his father's battalion, and Major of the Sixth Battalion.

Ibid.

*Michael Shoch served as private, First Company, Tenth Battalion, Pennsylvania Militia.

Ibid.

*Henry Slaymaker, (1734-85), was private in Lancaster County Militia.

Ibid.

*Amos Slaymaker, (1752-1837), was Ensign in Seventh Battalion.

Ibid.

*James Fleming, (1733-78), was private in the Flying Camp.

*Alexander Lowrey, (1723-1805), was Colonel of Lancaster County Militia.

Ibid.

MISS MARY E. WEEKS.‡ 42

Born in Louisiana.

Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston and Gen. Adam Stephens, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Alfred Conrad Weeks	
and	Anne Stephens Hunter,	his wife

See Nat. No. 23.

MRS. DELIA CLAIBORNE BUCKNER. 43

Born in Richmond, Virginia. Wife of Gen. Simon Bolivar Buckner.

Descendant of Mary Ball Washington and Col. Fielding Lewis, both of Virginia.

Daughter of	John Hayes Claiborne	
and	Anna Virginia Bassett,	his wife
Granddaughter of	George Washington Bassett	
and	Betty Burnett Lewis,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Lewis	
and	Mary Walker Browne,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Fielding Lewis*	
and	Betty Washington,	his 2nd wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Augustine Washington	
and	Mary Ball,*	his 2nd wife

*For services of Mary Ball Washington, see Nat. 1 and 8.

*Fielding Lewis, (1725-81), was Chairman of the Spottsylvania Committee of Safety, manufacturer of arms and ammunition for the army. He died in Fredericksburg, Va.

Howe's Historical Collections, p. 182.
Force's American Archives for 1776, p. 836.
Palmer's Calendar of Virginia State Papers, p. 456.

Robert Lewis, too young to serve in the Revolution, was very soon after made private secretary to General Washington.

Great-grandniece of General George Washington.

MISS MARY RANDOLPH BALL. 44

Born in Loudoun County, Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Burges Ball, Col. Robert Randolph, George Mason, Gen. Thomson Mason, Charles Washington, Mary Ball Washington, Dr. Charles Mortimer and Moore Fauntleroy, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	Capt. George Washington Ball	
and	Mary Beverly Randolph,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Fayette Ball	
and	Mary Thomson Mason.	his wife
Granddaughter of	Capt. Charles Carter Randolph	
and	Mary Anne Fauntleroy Mortimer,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Burges Ball*	
and	Frances Thornton Washington,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Thomson Mason*	
and	Sarah Chichester,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Robert Randolph*	
and	Elizabeth Carter,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Mortimer	
and	N.	
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Charles Washington*	
and	Mildred Thornton,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	George Mason*	
and	Ann Eilbeck,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. Charles Mortimer*	
and	Sarah Griffin Fauntleroy,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Augustine Washington	
and	Mary Ball,*	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Moore Fauntleroy*	

*For Mary Ball Washington, see Nat. 1, 8, and 43.

*Burges Ball, (1749-1800), was Captain of Infantry, Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel and Volunteer Aide-de-Camp to General Washington.

Saffell's Military Record, p. 384.

*Charles Washington, (1739-1799), was a Signer of the Westmoreland Protest, 1765, and a member of the Fredericksburg Committee of Safety, 1775.

Force's American Archives.
Howe's Historical Coll., p. 741.
Meade's Old Churches and Families, Vol. II, p. 435 West. Protest.

*George Mason, of Gunston, (1725-92), was the author of the Fairfax Resolves, the Virginia Constitution and the Bill of Rights.

Howe's, Campbell's: any History of Virginia.
Life of George Mason, by Kate Mason Rowland.

*Thomson Mason, son of George Mason, (1760-1803), attained the rank of Colonel at the age of 20. He distinguished himself in 1781 and was promoted to the rank of General.

Ibid.

*Col. Robert Randolph, (1760-1825), served as Ensign, was

promoted Captain, taken prisoner on Long Island. After his release he was Aide-de-Camp to General Wayne.

Maxwell's Historical Register of Virginia, Vol. II, p. 214.
Letters of Washington.

*Dr. Charles Mortimer was a Signer of the Westmoreland Protest and a liberal patriot, who maintained at his own expense a hospital for sick and wounded soldiers.

Fredericksburg tradition and recollections of daughter.

For Westmoreland Protest, see above.

*Moore Fauntleroy was a Signer of the Westmoreland Protest, 1765.

MISS ELIZABETH CARTER BALL (Mrs. Lane). 45

Born in Loudon County, Virginia. Wife of Dr. Giles Lane of North Carolina.

Descendant of Col. Burges Ball, Mary Ball Washington, Charles Washington, George Mason, Gen. Thomson Mason, Col. Robert Randolph, Dr. Charles Mortimer and Moore Fauntleroy.

Daughter of	Capt. George Washington Ball	
and	Mary Beverly Randolph,	his wife

See Nat. No. 44.

MRS. AMELIA CHAMPLIN WAITE. 46

Born in Lyme, Connecticut. Died in Washington, Feb. 21, 1896. Widow of Morison R. Waite, Chief Justice U. S.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden and Jonathan Warner, both of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Samuel Selden Warner	
and	Abby Champlin,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Selden Warner	
and	Dorothy Selden,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Jonathan Warner*	
and	Elizabeth Selden,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Samuel Selden*	
and	Elizabeth Ely,	his wife

*Samuel Selden, (1723-76), raised and equipped a company, 1775; was made Colonel in the Connecticut Line. He was taken prisoner at the battle of New York, and died in prison.

Heitman, p. 361, Connecticut Men in the Rev., Vol. I. Hist. of New York, Mrs. Lamb, Vol. II, p. 124.

*Jonathan Warner, (1728-1810), was a member of the Committee of Supply.

Warner Genealogy, p. 23.

MISS REUBENA HYDE WALWORTH. 47

Born in Kentucky. Died, 1898.

Descendant of Benjamin Walworth, of Connecticut, and of John Hardin and Benjamin Logan, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Mansfield Tracy Walworth	
and	Ellen Hardin,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Reuben Hyde Walworth	
and	Marie Ketchum Averill,	his first wife
Granddaughter of	John J. Hardin	
and	Sarah Ellen Smith,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Walworth*	
and	Anne Hyde,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Martin D. Hardin	
and	Elizabeth Logan,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Hardin*	
and	Jane Davies,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Logan*	
and	Anne Montgomery,	his wife

*Benjamin Walworth, (1746-1812), was Adjutant to Gen. Heath at White Plains.

Hyde Genealogy, p. 119, Vol. I.

For John Hardin and Benjamin Logan see Nat. No. 3.

MRS. JANE SUMNER OWEN KEIM. 48

Born in Hartford, Connecticut. Wife of de B. Randolph Keim.

Descendant of Benjamin Owen, Sergt. Robert Denison, Capt. Benjamin Sumner, Capt. Peter Brown and Surgeon Joseph Palmer, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Galusha Owen	
and	Elizabeth Parmelia Denison,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Silas Owen	
and	Parmelia Sumner,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Jonathan Denison	
and	Catherine Brown,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Owen*	
and	Hannah Hendree,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Denison	
and	Alice Swan.	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Benjamin Sumner*	
and	Ruth Palmer,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Peter Brown*	
and	Mercy Eliott,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Palmer*	

*Benjamin Owen, (b. 1761), served in the Windham County Militia.

*Robert Denison, (1749-1820), marched to the relief of Boston in Capt. Jewett's Company. He was Sergeant in Capt. Mather's Company.

Connecticut Men, pp. 16, 77, 82.

*Benjamin Sumner, (1764-1808), served with Ethan Allen in Canada, where he was taken prisoner and taken to London, where he was held as hostage one year. He held the rank of Captain.

Ibid, pp. 89, 184.

*Peter Brown, (1753-1802), served in Capt. Abel Spicer's Company in 1775. He later joined the Connecticut Navy, commanding a brig in 1781 and capturing the British ship *Hamet.*

*Joseph Palmer served as Surgeon.

MRS. JENNIE ADAMS EVERETT. 49

Born in New Hampshire. Died, 1900. Wife of De Volney Everett.

Descendant of Andrew Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Henry Adams	
and	Nancy Dustin Rowell,	his wife

See Nat. No. 26.

MISS KATE MASON ROWLAND.† 50

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Thomson Mason, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Major Isaac Rowland	
and	Catherine Armistead Mason,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Thomson Mason	
and	Eliza Baker Moir,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Stevens Thomson Mason	
and	Mary Eliza Armistead,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Thomson Mason*	
and	Mary Barnes,	his wife

*Thomson Mason, (1730-85), was a member of the Virginia State Assembly, 1777, 1778 and 1779; Judge of the General Court, 1777 and 1778. He was a younger brother of George Mason, of Gunston.

Life of George Mason, by Kate Mason Rowland.

MRS. MARY S. GIST. 51

Born in Pottsville, Pennsylvania. Died, 1902.

Descendant of Heman Swift and John Swift, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Abel Swift	
and	Sarah Bell,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Swift*	
and	Salome Snow,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Heman Swift*	
and	N.	

*Heman Swift gave valuable service.

Conn. Men, pp. 127, 128, 262, 322, 360, 375, &c.

*John Swift, (1761-1838), was Private, Corporal and Sergeant.

Ibid pp. 40, 118, 263, 264, 265, 293, 321.

MISS CAROLINE L. RANSOM. 52

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Descendant of Jonathan Ormes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	John Ransom	
and	Elizabeth Orme,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Ransom	
and	Anne Hyde,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Jonathan Ormes*	
and	Eunice Hines,	his wife

*Jonathan Ormes, (1764-1850), enlisted on the Privateer *Hibernia*. He was captured by the enemy and imprisoned on the *Jersey*. He was one of the sixty survivors. He was a Brigadier General in 1812.

MRS. MARY ANDERSON EASTMAN BENNETT. 53

Born at West Point, New York. Wife of Frank M. Bennett.

Descendant of Capt. (later Commodore) Thomas Truxton, of New York, and of Lieut. Col. Samuel Hanson, of Maryland.

Daughter of	Major R. L. Eastman, U. S. A.	
and	Mary Angela Dorsey,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Gen. S. L. Eastman, U. S. A.	
and	Mary Henderson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Lorenzo Dorsey	
and	Anne Hanson McKenney,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. Thomas Henderson, U. S. A.	
and	Maria Truxton,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. William McKenney, U. S. N.	
and	Chloe Ann Lingan,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Truxton*	
and	Mary Fundran,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Nicholas Lingan	
and	Anne Hanson,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Hanson*	
and	Ann Hawkins,	his wife

*Thomas Truxton, born in Jamaica, Long Island, 1755, died in Philadelphia, 1822. He commanded the battleship *Independence* and other warships and privateers during the Revolution and made many valuable captures. During the later troubles, 1798, 1799 and 1802, he attained the rank of Commodore.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia.

*Samuel Hanson, (1716-1794), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774; member of Provincial Meeting, 1774; deputy to Provincial Congress, 1775, and a Signer of the Declaration of the Freemen of Maryland, 1775. He was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of the Charles County Battalion by the Maryland Convention.

Scharf's History of Maryland, Vol. II, pp. 165, 169, 184, 185, 191.

MRS. ELIZABETH SINCLAIR PARKER JONES. 54

Born in Norfolk, Virginia. Died, 1895.

Descendant of Capt. John Sinclair and Lieut. Nicholas Parker, both of Virginia.

Daughter of	Copeland Parker	
and	Elizabeth Sinclair,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Lieut. Nicholas Parker*	
and		
Granddaughter of	Capt. John Sinclair*	
and	Miss Wilson,	his wife

*Nicholas Parker, (d. 1777), was Lieutenant in the Continental Line.

Heitman's Historical Register.

*John Sinclair served as Captain in the Revolutionary Navy.

MRS. LUCY BRONSON DUDLEY. 55

Born in Ohio. Life member.

Descendant of Seba Bronson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Hiram V. Bronson	
and	Ruth L. Ranney,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Herman Bronson	
and	Mary Hickey,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Seba Bronson*	
and	Mary Hickcox,	his wife

*Seba Bronson, (1740-1816), was a recruiting officer in the year 1780.

Connecticut Men in the Revolution, pp. 634, 660 (Selah Bronson).

MRS. ANNA HANSON DORSEY. 56

Born in Georgetown, District of Columbia. Deceased, 1896. Wife of Lorenzo Dorsey.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Hanson, of Maryland.

Daughter of	William McKenney, U. S. N.	
and	Chloe Ann Lingan,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Nicholas Lingan	
and	Anne Hanson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Col. Samuel Hanson*	
and	Ann Hawkins,	his wife

MISS ELLA LORAINE DORSEY. 57

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Hanson. .

Daughter of	Lorenzo Dorsey	
and	Anne Hanson McKenney,	his wife

See Nat. No. 53.

MISS ELVIRA DANIEL CABELL.‡ 58

Born in Nelson County, Virginia.

Descendant of William Cabell, Paul Carrington, Ensign William Daniel and Archer Allen, of Virginia; of Israel Israel of Pennsylvania, and of Dr. Cornelius Baldwin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	William Daniel Cabell	
and	Mary Virginia Ellett,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Mayo Cabell	
and	Mary Cornelia Daniel,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Col. Charles Ellett	
and	Elvira Augusta Daniel,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	William Cabell, Jr.*,	
and	Ann Carrington,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Charles Ellett	
and	Mary Israel,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Judge William Daniel	
and	Margaret Baldwin,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Paul Carrington*	
and	Margaret Read,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Cabell	
and	Margaret Jordan,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Israel Israel*	
and	Hannah Erwin,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Ensign William Daniel*	
and	Pattie Allen,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. Cornelius Baldwin*	
and	Mary Briscoe,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Archer Allen*	

*William Cabell, (1730-98), was a member of the Virginia Committee of Safety and of the State Convention, 1775, 1776.

*Paul Carrington, (1733-1818), was a member of the Convention of 1775, 1776, and of the Committee of Safety.

The Cabells and Their Kin, pp. 190-204 for both Anc.

For services of Israel Israel, Ensign William Daniel, Dr. Cornelius Baldwin and Archer Allen see Nat. No. 6.

MRS. MARGARET RIVIERE HETZEL PENDLETON. 59

Born in Washington, District of Columbia. Wife of Edmund Pendleton.

Descendant of Johann v. Puhl (Pool) and Daniel Rothermel, of Pennsylvania, and of Ezra Selden, Calvin Selden and Samuel Ely, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Capt. A. Rivière Hetzel, U. S. A.	
and	Margaretta Phoebe Jack.	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 12 and 13.

MRS. EMILY LEE SHERWOOD (RAGAN). 60

Born in Madison, Indiana. Wife of William H. Ragan.

Descendant of Paul Lee and Gershom Gard, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Munroe Wells Lee	
and	Mary Dole,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Peter Lee	
and	Ruth Gard,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Paul Lee*	
and	Eunice,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Gershom Gard	
and	Phebe Huntington	his wife

*Paul Lee, (d. 1814), served as private in Capt. Bate's Company, Morris County, N. J. His widow received a pension.

Gershom Gard, (1738-1818), served in the many battles in the Morris County militia.

Certified copy from Pension Office.

MISS ANNE R. GREEN.‡ 61

Born in the District of Columbia.

Descendant of Uriah Forrest and George Plater, both of Maryland.

Daughter of	John Green	
and	Ann Forrest,	his wife

See Nat. No. 36.

MISS FLORENCE LABONISSE ADAMS.‡ 62

Born in New York.

Descendant of Andrew Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	John Quincy Adams	
and	Marie Adele Negrin,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Harvey Adams	
and	Nancy Dustin Rowell,	his wife

See Nat. No. 26.

MRS. ADELAIDE HAINES CILLEY WALDRON. 63

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of	Rev. Daniel Plumer Cilley	
and	Adelaide Ayers Haines,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Col. Daniel Cilley	
and	Hannah Plumer,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Joseph Cilley*	
and	Sarah Longfellow,	his wife

*Joseph Cilley, (1739-99), was Colonel of the First New Hampshire Regiment. He was President of the Society of the Cincinnati.

N. H. Rev. War Rolls, Vol. I, pp. 611, 710, &c.

MRS. JENNIE DAVIS GARRISON. 64

Born in Charles County, Maryland. Wife of John R. Garrison.

Descendant of Hezekiah Davis and Jenifer Davis, of Maryland.

Daughter of	John L. Davis	
and	Margaret Miner,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Jenifer Davis*	
and	Ann Adams,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Hezekiah Davis*	
and	——— Jenifer,	his wife

*Jenifer Davis, (d. 1825), was a soldier.

*Hezekiah Davis also served as a soldier.

MRS. ALICE WASHINGTON WEIR LAMONTAGNE.‡ 65

Born in Frederick, Maryland.

Descendant of Col. Robert McPherson, of Pennsylvania; of Mary Ball Washington and Col. Samuel Washington, of Virginia, and of Charles Francois Joseph, Count de Flechir, of France.

Daughter of	Dr. Robert Fulton Weir	
and	Marie Margaret McPherson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Robert G. McPherson	
and	Millisent Washington,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. John McPherson	
and	Sarah Smith,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Temple Washington	
and	Margaret Fletcher,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Robert McPherson*	
and	Agnes Miller,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	George Steptoe Washington	
and	Lucy Payne,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Fletcher	
and	Nancy McIlhenny,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Samuel Washington*	
and	Annie Steptoe,	his 4th wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Fletcher	
and	Abigail West,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddau. of	Augustine Washington	
and	Mary Ball,*	his wife

See Nat. No. 713.

For Mary Ball Washington, Col. Samuel Washington and Col. Charles J. Count de Flechir, see Nat. No. 1.

MRS. KATE McPHERSON HUNTER PARMLY. 66

Born in Charles Town, Jefferson County, West Virginia. Wife of Jahiel Parmly.

Descendant of Col. Robert McPherson, of Pennsylvania; of Mary Ball Washington and Col. Samuel Washington, of Virginia, and of Charles Francois Joseph, Count de Flechir, of France

Daughter of	Robert G. McPherson	
and	Millisent Washington,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 1 and 65.

MRS. ANNA KEY RIDGELY LAIRD. 67

Born in Georgetown, District of Columbia. Died, 1891.

Descendant of Samuel Chase and George Plater, both of Maryland .

Daughter of	William G. Ridgely	
and	Sophia Plater,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Judge Henry Ridgely	
and	Matilda Chase,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Chase*	
and	Ann Baldwin,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	George Plater*	
and	Elizabeth Rousby,	his wife

*Samuel Chase, (1741-1811), was a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Maryland Archives, Lives of the Signers, &c.

For George Plater see Nat. Nos. 36 and 61.

MRS. ALICE BRUCE. 68

Born at Rosedale, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Uriah Forrest and George Plater, of Maryland.

Daughter of	Nicholas Queensbury	
and	Elizabeth Rousby Key Green,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Green	
and	Ann Forrest,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 36, 61 and 67.

MISS HENRIETTA HOWARD HOLDICH. 69

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Descendant of Shepard Kollock, Isaac Arnett and Hannah White Arnett, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Rev. Joseph Holdich, D. D.	
and	Lydia Austin Kollock,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Shepard Kollock*	
and	Susan Arnett,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Isaac Arnett*	
and	Hannah White,*	his wife

*Hannah White Arnett, (1733-1824), was a female patriot of courage and determination, who by argument and influence held the representative men of Elizabethtown, N. J., to their allegiance to the United States.

Hatfield's History of Elizabethtown, N. J.

*Isaac Arnett, (1728-1801), was an Associator.

Ibid.

*Shepard Kollock, (1750-1839), was a Lieutenant of artillery, 1778, and editor of the New Jersey *Journal,* 1779.

Ibid.

MRS. FRANCES FAZIO BALLINGER. 70

Born in Washington, District of Columbia. Wife of Madison A. Ballinger.

Descendant of Michael La Maigre and of Benjamin Burche, of Maryland and Virginia.

Daughter of	Louis Charles Ferdinand Fazio	
and	America Emeline Burche,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Francis Phillipe Fazio	
and	Maria Tereza La Maigre,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Burche	
and	Susan Maria Willson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Michael La Maigre	
and	N	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Burche*	
and	Rebecca Barron,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Francis P. Fazio	
and	Mary Ledbetter,	his wife

*Michael La Maigre was a banker who advanced money for the army at Valley Forge.

*Benjamin Burche, (1761-1832), was an enlisted soldier in

the Maryland Line. His letter published in the "National Intelligencer," May 11th, 1832, gives his service, military and civil.

Mary Ledbetter Fazio was the daughter of Drury Ledbetter and Winifred Lanier, a granddaughter of Elizabeth Washington, of Virginia.

MISS LOUISE NOURSE FORREST.† 71

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of James Nourse and Joseph Nourse, of Virginia and of John Bull and Samuel Morris, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Charles W. Forrest	
and	Louisa Pemberton Nourse,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Charles J. Nourse	
and	Rebecca Morris,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Nourse*	
and	Mary Bull,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Anthony Morris	
and	Phebe Pemberton,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	James Nourse*	
and	Sarah Fouace,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Bull*	
and	Mary Philips,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Morris*	
and	Rebecca Wister,	his wife

*Joseph Nourse was Clerk to the Board of War, 1776, and Secretary to Gen. Charles Lee.

Force's American Archives, Vol. VI, p. 1191.

*James Nourse, (1731-84), was a member of the Virginia Assembly and delegate to the Congress in Baltimore, 1776.

Journal of Am. Congress, Vol. I, pp. 74 to 76.

*John Bull, (1732-1824), was Colonel of Ninth Pennsylvania Regulars.

Heitman, p. 107.

See Nat. No. 212.

MRS. LILLIAN ROZELL MESSENGER. 72

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Hamblin Cole, of Chesterfield County, Virginia.

Daughter of	Dr. F. O. Rozell	
and	Caroline H. Cole,	his wife

Granddaughter of	John Cole	
and	Caroline Woolridge,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Hamblin Cole*	

*Hamblin Cole, (1757-1837), served in the army six years and was at Valley Forge as sergeant under Col. Alexander Spotswood, and was sergeant major, 1781. He received a pension.

Historic Sketch from Richmond Paper.

MRS. EMMA HENRY YOUNG. 73

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Patrick Henry, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Capt. Patrick M. Henry	
and	Susan Joby Robertsen,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Nathaniel Henry	
and	Virginia Woodson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Patrick Henry*	
and	Dorothea Dandridge,	his 2nd wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Henry	
and	Sarah Winston,	his wife

*Patrick Henry, (1736-99), orator and leader in the House of Burgesses, 1765, member of Continental Congress, 1774, in the Virginia Convention at Richmond, 1775, Commander-in-Chief of the Virginia State forces, and Colonel of the First Virginia Regiment, 1775; and elected, 1776, first Governor of the state of Virginia.

Wirt's Life of Patrick Henry, any History of Virginia or of the United States.

MISS SUSANNA GOODE HICKEY. 74

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of David Hickey, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Thornton Fleming Hickey	
and	Elizabeth Maybury Keesey,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Daniel Grant Hickey	
and	Susanna Goode,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	David Hickey*	
and	Katherine Grant Cohagen,	his wife

*David Hickey served in the Virginia troops as a private.

MRS. LEDA GANO BROWNE.‡ 75

Born in Massachusetts. Wife of W. Ross Browne.

Descendant of Dr. John Gano, of New Jersey, and of John Yenkham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	John Yenkham	
and	Elizabeth Gano Cushman,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Hon. John Yenkham*	
and	Elizabeth Wood,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James Cushman	
and	Leda Gano,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. John Gano*	

See Nat. No. 550.

MRS. JULIA SMILEY GOODFELLOW. 76

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Smiley and Rev. Thomas Smiley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Dr. Thomas Tucker Smiley	
and	Sarah Loud,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Rev Thomas Smiley*	
and	Nancy Tucker,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Smiley*	
and	Anne Stuart,	his wife

*John Smiley, b. 1730 in Ireland, served in the Pennsylvania Militia in Col. Curtis Grubb's Battalion at the battle of Long Island, 1776.

*Rev. Thomas Smiley, (1759-1832), served in the same battle and also at White Marsh, Pa., in 1777.

MRS. SARAH E. COULTER. 77

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Died 1901.

Descendant of John Smiley and Rev. Thomas Smiley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Dr. Thomas Tucker Smiley	
and	Sarah Loud,	his wife

See Nat. No. 76.

MISS ANNE FORREST GREEN.‡ 78

Born in Rosedale, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Col. Uriah Forrest and Gov. George Plater, of Maryland.

Daughter of	George Forrest Green	
and	Maria Devereux,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Green	
and	Anne Forrest,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 36, 61 and 68.

MRS. MARY ORR EARLE. 79

Born in Anderson, South Carolina. Wife of William E. Earle.

Descendant of Robert Orr, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Hon. James Lawrence Orr	
and	Mary Marshall,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Christopher Orr	
and	Martha	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Orr	
and	Jane Boucher,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Orr*	
and (probably)	Charlotte	his wife

*Robert Orr, (1742-1823), was a Captain in Pennsylvania Militia.

MRS. ALVERDA GRIFFITH. 80

Born in Baltimore, Maryland. Died, 1901. Wife of Romulus Riggs Griffith.

Descendant of Henry Griffith, Samuel Griffith and Philemon Griffith, of Maryland.

Daughter of	Israel Griffith	
and	Sarah Ann Griffith (nee Griffith),	his wife
Granddaughter of	Capt. Samuel Griffith* (fath. of Israel)	
and	Ruth Berry,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Capt. Philemon Griffith* (fath. of S. A.)	
and	Eleanor Jacobs,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Henry Griffith*	
and	Ruth Hammond,	his wife

*Henry Griffith, (1720-94), and his two sons, Samuel and Philemon, were members and signers of the Freeman's Association of Maryland, 1775.

Scharf's Hist. of Maryland. Maryland Archives, Vol. , pp. 4, 6.

*Samuel Griffith, (1752-1833), was Captain of Company in Third Battalion.

Ibid Vol. XVIII, pp. 114, 209.

*Philemon Griffith, (1756-1838), was Captain in Third Battalion.

Ibid, p. 302.

MRS. MARY ANNE WASHINGTON. 81

Born in Jefferson County, Missouri, May 12, 1816. Died, 1901. Wife of Col. J. R. H. Washington, of Georgia.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Hammond, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Col. Samuel Hammond*	
and	Anne Eliza O'Keefe,	his 2nd wife

*Samuel Hammond was born September 21, 1757, died September 11, 1842. He fought at Point Pleasant in 1774. though but 17 years of age, also at the battle of Great Bridge. He served through the war, attained the rank of Colonel, was present at many engagements, including King's Mountain and the Cowpens.

King's Mountain and its Heroes, p. 467.

(In 1805 he was appointed by President Jefferson Military and Civil Commander of Upper Louisiana (now Missouri), which position he held until he retired in 1829.)

MISS EMMA CILLEY (Mrs. Weiler). 82

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire. Wife of F. Weiler.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley, of New Hampshire, and of Gen. Enoch Poor, of Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

Daughter of	Joseph Longfellow Cilley	
and	Lavinia Bayley Kelley,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Jacob Cilley	
and	Harriet Poor,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Joseph Cilley*	
and	Sarah Longfellow,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Enoch Poor*	
and	Martha Osgood.	his wife

See Nat. No. 63.

*Enoch Poor, (1736-80) was appointed Colonel of the Third New Hampshire Regiment, 1775 and 1776. In 1777 he was appointed by Congress to the rank of Brigadier General.

N. H. Rev. War Rolls, Vol. IV, p. 267.

MRS. ALICE GREEN DE YTURBIDE. 83

Born in Rosedale, District of Columbia. Died, 1892. Wife of Don Angel de Yturbide, of Mexico.

Descendant of Col. Uriah Forrest and Governor George Plater, of Maryland.

Daughter of	John Green	
and	Anne Forrest,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 36, 61, 68 and 78.

MISS SOPHONISBA PRESTON BRECKENRIDGE.† 84

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Descendant of Gen. William Campbell, of Virginia; Robert Desha, Joseph Desha, of Kentucky; of Isaac Bledsoe and Katherine Montgomery, of Tennessee, and of Joseph Wheeler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	William Campbell Preston Breckinridge	
and	Issa Desha,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Robert Jefferson Breckinridge	
and	Sophonisba Preston,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Randolph Desha	
and	Mary Curry,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Francis Preston	
and	Sarah Buchanan Campbell,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Desha*	
and	Margaret Bledsoe,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Campbell*	
and	Elizabeth Henry,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Desha*	
and	Eleanor Wheeler,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Isaac Bledsoe*	
and	Katherine Montgomery,*	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Montgomery	
and	Margaret Briarly,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Wheeler*	
and	Marie Holmes,	his wife

*William Campbell (1745-81), was Captain and Colonel of Riflemen and Brigadier General of Virginia Militia. Commanded at King's Mountain.

Kings Mountain and its Heroes.

For Robert Desha, Isaac Bledsoe, Katherine Montgomery and Joseph Wheeler, see Nat. No. 4.

MRS. SARAH WOOD NOWELL LEONARD. 85

Born in Nashville, Tennessee. Wife of Norton Leonard.

Descendant of Col. John Sevier, of Virginia and Tennessee.

Daughter of	Henry Lawrence Nowell	
and	Laura Jane Sevier,	his wife

Granddaughter of	George Washington Sevier	
and	Catherine Chambers,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. John Sevier*	
and	Catherine Sherrill,*	his 2nd wife

*John Sevier, (1745-1815), was in active service 5 years. He was commissioned Colonel and commanded the volunteers at King's Mountain. He was elected Governor of Tennessee, 1796, and again in 1803. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Kings Mountain and its Heroes, p. 418 to 422.

MISS CHARLOTTE BUTLER STEVENS. 86

Born in Nottingham, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Zephaniah Butler, of Connecticut and New Hampshire, and of Nathaniel Batchelder 1st and Nathaniel Batchelder 2nd, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of	Daniel Barber Stevens	
and	Betsey Morrill Butler,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Captain John Butler	
and	Sally Batchelder,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Zephaniah Butler*	
and	Abigail Cilley,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Nathaniel Batchelder, 2d*	
and	Mary Libby,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Nathaniel Batchelder, 1st*	
and	Mary Longfellow,	his wife

*Zephaniah Butler, (1728-1800), was present at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was one of the 104 citizens who signed the Association Test. He was a Captain in Gen. Stark's command.

New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, Vol. I, pp. 397, 602.

*Nathaniel Batchelder, (1732-77), 1st, served under Stark and lost his life at Bennington.

Saffell's Records, p. 174.

*Nathaniel Batchelder, 2nd, (1763-1808), enlisted in 1779.

N. H. War Rolls, p. 701.

MRS. LELIA FOSTER ROBY. LIFE MEMBER. 87

Born in Boston, Massachusetts. Wife of Edward Roby, of Chicago.

Descendant of Captain Thomas Foster, of Plymouth, Mass.

Daughter of	Roswell Foster	
and	Catherine Fenn,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Daniel Foster	
and	Mercy B. Burroughs,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Thomas Foster*	
and	Elizabeth Lothrop,	his wife

*Thomas Foster raised a company and started for Boston, April 20, 1775. He was with Washington at Cambridge.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. V.

MISS FANNY ATWATER.† 88

Born in Plymouth, Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Fenn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Henry Atwater	
and	Catherine Fenn,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Benjamin Fenn	
and	Keturah Dunbar,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Fenn*	
and	Elizabeth Baldwin,	his wife

*Samuel Fenn, (b. 1746), was a sergeant in the Connecticut militia, 1777.

Connecticut Men in Revo., p. 523.

89

MRS. ANNA MAY EDWARDS.‡ 90

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of John Coombs, of Virginia.

Daughter of	William Coombs	
and	Barbara Ellen ——,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Coombs*	
and	Nancy Vinnander,	his wife

*John Coombs, (1754-1849), enlisted in the Continental Army, 1781, and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis.

Pension Certificate.

MRS. MARIA BACHE ABERT BALDWIN. 91

Born in Washington, D. C. Wife of William D. Baldwin.

Descendant of Benjamin Franklin, Sarah Franklin Bache and Richard Bache, of Pennsylvania, and of Timothy Matlack, of Pennsylvania and New Jersey.

Daughter of	Charles Abert	
and	Henrietta Constantia Bache,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Col. James Abert, U. S. A.,	
and	Ellen Matlack Stretch,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Richard Bache, 2d,	
and	Sophia Dallas,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Stretch	
and	Sibyl Matlack,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Richard Bache, 1st*	
and	Sarah Franklin,*	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Timothy Matlack*	
and	Elizabeth Claypoole,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Franklin*	
and	Deborah Read,	his wife

*Timothy Matlack, of New Jersey, (1734-1829), was one of the Free or Fighting Quakers, active in every patriotic work. He was Colonel of the Fourth Pennsylvania Battalion.

Pa. Archives, 2d Series, Vol. XIII, p. 585.

*Benjamin Franklin, b. in Boston, 1706, died in Philadelphia, 1790. Signer of the Declaration of Independence, Ambassador to France, and framer of the Constitution.

Life of Franklin, Lives of the Signers, &c., &c.

*Sarah Franklin Bache, (1744-1808), was an active patriot, chairman of a society of women to provide food and clothing for destitute soldiers.

Mrs. Ellet's Women of the Revolution, Vol. I, Art. XXV, p. 332.

*Richard Bache, (1738-1811), was chairman of the Provincial Congress.

Pa. Archives, 2d Series, Vol. I, p. 25. Footnote on the services of Richard Bache and Sarah Franklin, his wife.

MISS EMILY BROWNE.‡ 92

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of William Waller, of Virginia.

Daughter of	John Cooke Browne	
and	Elizabeth Morton,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Richard Morton	
and	Margaret Waller,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Waller*	
and	Margaret Waller (nee Waller), his 2d wife	

*William Waller was a Corporal in Daniel Morgan's Regiment.

Saffell's Records, p. 264; Hayden's Va. Genealogies.

MISS SOPHIE DE SUZZARA VERDI (Mrs. Weston).‡ 93

Born in Washington, D. C. Wife of Alfred J. Weston.

Descendant of Major Ebenezer Denny, of Pittsburg, Pa.

Daughter of	Dr. Tuillo de Suzzara Verdi	
and	Rebecca Adele Denny,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Denny	
and	Sophie du Barry,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Ebenezer Denny*	
and	Nancy Williams,	his wife

See Nat. No. 516.

MRS. MARY BIGELOW JANES INGHAM.‡ 94

Born in Mansfield, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Janes, of Connecticut; Lieut. Bowman Brown, Nathaniel Jennison, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Rev. John Janes	
and	Hannah Blanchard Brown,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Janes, Sr.,	
and	Hannah Rockwell,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Daniel Brown	
and	Polly Jennison,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Elijah Janes*	
and	Anna Hawkins,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Bowman Brown*	
and	Abigail Page,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Nathaniel Jennison*	
and	N.,	his wife

*Lieut. Elijah Janes, (1744-1823), was Minute Man and Lieutenant in Col. Sheldon's Regiment.

Connecticut Men, p. 376.

*Bowman Brown, (1738-1806), was Lieutenant of Minute Men in the battle of Bennington.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. II, p. 605.

*Nathaniel Jennison enlisted July, 1780, discharged October, 1780.

Ibid, Vol. VIII, p. 774.

MISS EMMA JANES. 95

Born near Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Janes, Lieut. Bowman Brown and Nathaniel Jennison, of Connecticut and Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Rev. John Janes	
and	Hannah Blanchard Brown,	his wife

See Nat. No. 94.

96

MRS. JOSEPHINE ANTOINETTE WARD SWANN. 97

Born in Sing Sing, N. Y. Deceased 1906.

Descendant of Elkanah Watson, of Massachusetts. .

Daughter of	Aaron Ward	
and	Mary Lucy Watson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Elkanah Watson*	
and	Patience Marston,	his wife

*Elkanah Watson, (1758-1842), was a soldier and messenger during the Revolutionary War.

Men and Times of the Revolution, by Elkanah Watson. Pub. 1856.

MISS PAULINE McDOWELL. 98

Born in Somerset County, New Jersey.

Descendant of Shepard Kollock, Isaac Arnett and Hannah White Arnett, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of	William O. McDowell	
and	Josephine Timanus,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Col. Augustus Wm. McDowell	
and	Anna M. Osborn,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. Wm. Anderson McDowell	
and	Jane Hay Kollock.	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Shepard Kollock*	
and	Susan Arnett,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Isaac Arnett*	
and	Hannah White,*	his wife

See Nat. No. 69.

Number transferred from 129 by order of National Board of Management.

MISS ALICE C. COX. 99

Born in Easton, Maryland.

Descendant of Andrew Northrop and Richard Smith, both of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Christopher Christian Cox	
and	Amanda Northrop.	his wife
Granddaughter of	Clark Northrop	
and	Mary Anne Smith,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Andrew Northrop*	
and	Clarina Dunning,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Smith	
and	Rebecca Parker.	his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Richard Smith*	
and	Hannah Dunning Bostwick,	his wife

*Andrew Northrop, (1753-1825), was a soldier under different commands to the close of the war.

Connecticut Men, p. 83.

*Richard Smith, (1736-1819), was a Captain and on duty when Major Andre was captured.

Ibid, p. 547.

MISS ANNA SMITH MALLETT. 100

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Smith, Nathan Keeler, Jared Baldwin and William Haines, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Charles Mallett	
and	Mary Smith,	his wife
Granddaughter of	J. Edwards Mallett	
and	Hannah Haines,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas Parker Smith	
and	Ann Keeler,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Smith	
and	Rebecca Parker,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Haines*	
and	Sarah Porter,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Nathan Keeler*	
and	Huldah Baldwin,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Richard Smith*	
and	Hannah Dunning,	his second wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Jared Baldwin*	
and	Damaris Booth,	his wife

*Richard Smith, (1736-1819), served as Captain and repelled the enemy at the New Haven Alarm.

See Nat. No. 99.

*William Haines, (1753-1834), enlisted as private from Fairfield, Conn.

*Nathan Keeler served as Private, Capt. Comstock's Company Connecticut Troops.

Connecticut Men, p. 458.

*Jared Baldwin, (1730-1815), was a Collector of Revenue.

Connecticut Men in the Revolution, pp. 547, 458, 174.

MISS HATTIE L. SEARS.† 101

Born in Rappahannock County, Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Sears, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Robert Harrison Sears	
and	Mary A. Allen,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Sears	
and	Anne McNabbe,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Sears*	
and	Eleanor Dallas,	his wife

*Robert Sears, (b. 1740), was a Captain in the Virginia Line.

Records of King and Queen County, Va.

MRS. CLARA A. DAWSON.‡ 102

Born in Easton, Maryland.

Descendant of Andrew Northrop and Capt. Richard Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Christopher Cox	
and	Amanda Northrop,	his wife

See Nat. No. 99.

MRS. FREDERICK L. MOALE. 103

Born in Somerset County, Maryland.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. William Heath, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	William L. White	
and	Angelina Heath Barclay,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Capt. Joseph Barclay	
and	Sallie Heath,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Heath	
and	Margaret Turpin,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Maj. Gen. William Heath*	
and	Mary Wilson,	his wife

*William Heath, (1737-1814), was a Major General in the Continental Army.

Heitman's Hist. Register, p. 216.

MRS. FANNY McLAREN LUCAS.‡ 104

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of John McLaren, of Maryland.

Daughter of	Charles McLaren	
and	Anne Montague Jennings,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John McLaren	
and	Nancy Moore,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John McLaren	

*John McLaren, (b. 1740), was a soldier in the Maryland Line.

Missouri S. A. R.

MISS MARY ALICE McLAREN.‡ 105

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of John McLaren, of Maryland.

Daughter of	Charles McLaren	
and	Anne Montague Jennings,	his wife

See Nat. No. 104.

MRS. LUE BURNAM WILSON WILKINSON. 106

Born in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. Wife of Dr. A. G. Wilkinson.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Wilson, of Maryland; of Col. John Woodson, Major Josiah Woodson, Rev. Matthew Woodson, Col. John Field, and Hon. Henry Field, Jr., of Virginia and of John Burnam, of North Carolina.

Daughter of	Maj. Nathaniel Warfield Wilson	
and	Mary Anne Burnam,	his 2d wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. A. N. C. Wilson	
and	Caroline Randolph Woodson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thompson S. Burnam	
and	Lucinda S. Field,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Nathaniel Wilson*	
and	Margaret Parker,	his 2d wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Josiah Woodson	
and	Elizabeth (Woodson),	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. John Burnam*	
and	Mary Ann Fort,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Field, Jr.	
and	Diana Field (nee Field),	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. John Woodson* (Father of Josiah.)	
and	Dorothea Randolph,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. Matthew Woodson* (Father of Elizabeth.)	
and	Elizabeth Le Villiers,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. John Field* (Father of John.)	
and	Anna Rogers Clark,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Hon. Henry Field, Jr.,* (Father of Diana.)	
and	Mary,	his wife

*Nathaniel Wilson, (1754-96), was commissioned Captain, 1779, of the Maryland Line.

Maryland Archives, Vol. 21, p. 290.

*John Woodson, (d. 1789), was Colonel of a Virginia Regi-

ment. His wife, Dorothea Randolph, was an aunt of Thomas Jefferson.

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, Vol. I, p. 153.

*Josiah Woodson, (1759-1817), was an officer in the Virginia Militia.

Ibid.

Matthew Woodson, (1731-1800), served as Chaplain in the Virginia militia.

Sketch of Woodson Family, by J. A. Brock.

*John Burnam, b. in Maryland, 1762, m. 1787 in North Carolina, d. in Kentucky, 1831. He enlisted at seventeen under Gen. Gates, served with Gen. Morgan at the Cowpens and with Gen. Green at Guilford C. H. and Yorktown.

Am. Archives; Roosevelt's "Winning of the West," Vol. I, p. 221.

*Col. John Field, (d. 1774), killed at Battle of Point Pleasant.

Field Genealogy, p. 1104.

*Henry Field, Jr., b. in Culpeper, Va., (d. 1785), represented Culpeper County in 1774 in the Williamsburg Convention, in the House of Burgesses in 1775 and in the State Convention, 1776.

Ibid, p. 1103.

MISS EMMA M. GILLETT.† *107*

Born in Princeton, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Plain Wilkinson Rogers, mother of John and Samuel Rogers.

Daughter of	Richard Joseph Gillette	
and	Sarah Ann Barlow,	his wife
Granddaughter of	George Barlow	
and	Millinda Dennis,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Barlow	
and	Plain Rogers,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Rogers	
and	Plain Wilkinson,	his wife

**John Rogers, son of Plain Wilkinson Rogers, served as Lieutenant.*

**Samuel Rogers, his brother, fitted a Privateer at his own expense.*

MRS. MARY S. HOOMES ROBINSON.‡ 108

Born in King William County, Virginia, 1817.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hoomes, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Benjamin Pendleton Hoomes	
and	Mary Eleanor West Dabney,	his wife

See Nat. No. 5.

MRS. DEBORAH DENT MANKIN. 109

Born in Charles County, Virginia. Died 1905.

Descendant of John Dent, of Maryland.

Daughter of	Alexander Dent	
and	Violetta Dent (nee Dent),	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Barton Dent	
and	Margaretta,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Brewer Dent	
and	Priscilla Eliza Dent (nee Dent),	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Dent	
and	Catherine Kingsley,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Dent*	
and	Violetta Winnett,	his wife

See Nat. No. 35.

MRS. ADA PRATT KIMBERLY. 110

Born in Winchester, New Hampshire. Wife of Edwin Q. Kimberly.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Gates, Henry Gates and Capt. William Rixford, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Henry A. Murdock	
and	Fanny Pratt,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Capt. Baxter Murdock	
and	Emily Gates,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Jeremiah Pratt	
and	Lucy Rixford,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Henry Gates*	
and	Anna Eames,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Rixford*	
and	Lucy Wilson,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Amos Gates*	
and	Mary Trowbridge,	his wife

*Amos Gates, (1714-1800), was a member of the Framingham Committee of Safety and Captain, 1776. *He had six sons in the service.*

*Henry Gates, (1757-1838), was a soldier from Framingham.

*William Rixford, (1756-1842), responded to the Lexington Alarm, and was at the Battle of Bunker Hill, 1775 and also in 1776-7-8 and 1780.

Gr.-grandniece of General Horatio Gates.

MRS. EFFIE BEULAH REEME OSBORN. 111

Born in Ohio. Wife of Frank Stewart Osborn.

Descendant of Peter Schmeier, and Johann C. Yeager, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Josiah Benjamin Reeme	
and	Amanda Matilda Yeager,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Joshua Yeager	
and	Maria Ann Grimm,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Johann Conrad Yeager*	
and	Barbara Schmidt,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Jacob Grimm*	
and	Maria Schmeier,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Peter Schmeier*	
and	Katherine Barbara ———,	his wife

*Peter Schmeier was a private in the Continental Army.

Pa. Pension Rolls, p. 129, Philip Peter Scherer.

*Johann C. Yeager, (d. 1832), was a Chaplain in the Army.

Eagle's History Schuylkill County, Pa.
Memoirs of Rev. John Yeager, by Dr. Horner.

MRS. FRANCES PECK BURROWS. 112

Born in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Wife of Hon. J. C. Burrows, United States Senate.

Descendant of Simeon Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Horace M. Peck	
and	Emilia Barnes,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Benjamin Peck	
and	Selina Atwood,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Tilletson Barnes	
and	Clarissa Byington,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Simeon Peck*	
and	Sarah Merriam,	his wife

*Simeon Peck, (b. 1752), served in Captain Hungerford's Co., Col. McClellan's Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1781.

Connecticut Men in the Rev., p. 527; Genealogy Peck Family.

MRS. MARIE WILKINSON HODGKINS. 113

Born in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. Wife of Prof. Howard L. Hodgkins.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Wilson, of Maryland, Col. John Woodson, Maj. Josiah Woodson, Rev. Matthew Woodson, Col. John Field and Hon. Henry Field, Jr., of Virginia, and of John Burnam, of North Carolina.

Daughter of	Dr. A. George Wilkinson	
and	Lue Burnam Wilson,	his wife

See Nat. No. 106.

114

MRS. HARRIET ABBOTT LINCOLN COOLIDGE. 115

Born in Boston, Massachusetts. Deceased 1902.

Descendant of Amos Lincoln and Paul Revere, both of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Frederick W. Lincoln	
and	Emmeline Hall,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Louis Lincoln	
and	Mary H. Knight,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Amos Lincoln*	
and	Deborah Revere,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Paul Revere*	
and	Sarah Orne,	his wife

*Amos Lincoln, (1753-1829), was one of the intrepid band who consigned the tea to the waters in Boston Harbor, 1773. He was commissioned a Captain of Artillery.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. IX, p. 799.

*Paul Revere, (1735-1818), was a Major in the Army, an avant courier at the Battle of Lexington. He designed and engraved the Continental Currency.

Ibid, Vol. XIII, pp. 121, 122.

MRS. AUGUSTA DANFORTH GEER. 116

Born in Williamstown, Massachusetts. Wife of Asahel D. Geer.

Descendant of Jonathan Danforth and Miriam Cowee Danforth, of Massachusetts, and of Ephraim Bushnell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Rogers Danforth	
and	Mary Bushnell,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Capt. Jonathan Danforth*	
and	Miriam Cowee,*	his wife
Granddaughter of	Ephraim Bushnell*	
and	Mary Stevens,	his wife

*Jonathan Danforth, (1736-1802), raised a company of Minute Men and marched to Bunker Hill.

Mass. Sold. and Sail., Vol. IV, p. 398.

*Miriam Cowee Danforth, his wife, b. in the North of Ireland, 1746; d. in Massachusetts, 1820; was an active Patriot.

*Ephraim Bushnell, (1760-1836), was a private in Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Foot, 1777.

Certificate from War Department.

MRS. ANNA SIBYL WADSWORTH GORDON. 117

Born in Franklin, Ohio. Wife of Joseph C. Gordon.

Descendant of John Wadsworth, Ephraim Stevens and George Gordon, of Massachusetts and Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Joshua Wadsworth	
and	Sarah Jane McGaw,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Moses Wadsworth	
and	Hannah Stevens,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Rev. Samuel McGaw	
and	Annie Gordon,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Wadsworth*	
and	Jerusha White,	his wife
	(Descendant of Peregrine W.)	
Gr.-granddaughter of	Ephraim Stevens*	
and	Sybil Foster,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	George Gordon*	
and	Mary McLean,	his wife

*John Wadsworth, of Stoughton, Mass, (b. 1735), was a Soldier in the Revolutionary Army.

*Ephraim Stevens, (1758-1837), was a Soldier.

*George Gordon, (1755-1826), was a Soldier and Corporal in Penna. Troops.

Penn. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. X, p. 186.

MRS. FRANCES FORESTER COUGLE. *118*

Born in Sussex, Canada. Died 1902.

Descendant of Elizabeth Porter Putnam, mother of Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of	Isaac Foshay	
and	Mehitable Dexter Perley,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Israel Putnam Perley	
and	Mary Moore,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Perley	
and	Eunice Putnam,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Joseph Putnam	
and	Elizabeth Porter,	his wife

Elizabeth Porter Putnam was the mother of Gen. Israel Putnam, (1718-90), a Major General in 1775, served through the War.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia, &c.

MISS MARGARET C. TOWLES.† 119

Born in Columbia, Fluvanna County, Va.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Towles and Col. William Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of	William Beverly Towles	
and	Harriet Washington Johnson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Maj. Oliver Towles	
and	Agatha Lewis,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Oliver Towles*	
and	Mary Chew,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. William Lewis*	
and	Anne Montgomery,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Lewis	
and	Margaret Lynn,	his wife

*Oliver Towles, of Spottsylvania, Va., enlisted 1776 and served from captain to lieutenant-colonel in the Virginia Continental Line. He was retired in 1783.

William Lewis, (1724-1811), who had served in the early wars, with his brother Andrew, was called the "Civilizer of the Border." He represented Augusta Co. at the Convention, 1775. He died at Sweet Springs.

Lewis Genealogy.

Oliver Towles served from captain to lientenant-colonel in the Virginia Continental line.

Heitman, p. 402.

Margaret Lynn Lewis, wife of John Lewis, the Pioneer, was the mother of Gen. Andrew Lewis, Hon. Thomas Lewis and Col. Charles Lewis.

MRS. LIZZIE D. LAMB. *120*

Born in Germantown, Pennsylvania. Deceased 1895.

Descendant of the mother of Captain Richard Guy.

Daughter of	Robert Scott	
and	Hannah E. Fraley,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James Scott	
and	Sarah McKegan,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Edward McKegan	
and	Jane Guy,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Guy	
and	Jane,	his wife

Jane, wife of John Guy was the mother of Captain Richard Guy, of the Continental Army.

MISS ANNE MEEM PEACHY.† 121

Born in Shenadoah County, Virginia.

Descendant of Wilson Miles Cary, of Virginia.

Daughter of	William Dangerfield Peachy	
and	Lelia Russell Meem,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Samuel Peachy	
and	Virginia Bland Dangerfield,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Griffin Peachy	
and	Sally Monroe Campbell,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Samuel Peachy	
and	Mary Monroe Cary,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Wilson Miles Cary*	
and	Sarah Blair,	his wife

*Wilson Miles Cary, (1733-1817), was a member of the Va. Convention of 1776 and a signer of the Westmoreland and Williamsburg Articles of Association.

Meade's Old Churches and Families, Vol. I, p. 150.

MRS. JANE CHESTER CUNNINGHAM.† 122

Born in Waterloo, New York.

Descendant of John Knickerbacker, of New York.

Daughter of	John Knickerbacker	
and	Caroline Chester,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Col. John Knickerbacker*	
and	Elizabeth Winne,	his wife

*John Knickerbacker, (1751-1827), was a private in the Albany Co. Militia.

New York in the Revolution, p. 125.

MISS LILIAN LOCKWOOD (Life Member). 123

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of David Lockwood, Daniel Moses and Martin Roberts, of Connecticut, and of Elisha Smith, Benjamin Smith, John Wait and Daniel Morton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Henry Lockwood	
and	Mary Smith,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Charles Lockwood	
and	Elizabeth Ives,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Henry Smith	
and	Beulah Blodgett,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	David Lockwood*	
and	Sarah Closson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Isaac Smith	
and	Roxy Morton,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Ephraim Blodgett	
and	Sibyl Roberts,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Smith*	
and	Elizabeth,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Daniel Morton*	
and	Eleanor Wait,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Martin Roberts*	
and	Sibyl Moses,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Elisha Smith*	
and	Sarah Wait,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Wait*	
and	Submit Hastings,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Daniel Moses*	
and	Mary Wilcox,	his wife

*David Lockwood, (1760-1841), enlisted, 1777, and served for three years under his brother, Captain Samuel Lockwood. He was placed on the pension roll of New Milford, 1818.

For Elisha Smith, Benjamin Smith, Daniel Moses, Martin Roberts, John Wait, and Daniel Morton see Nat. No. 27.

MRS. MARTHA CILLEY BOUTON CILLEY (CLARKE). 124

Born in Concord, New Hampshire. Wife of Arthur E. Clarke, of New Hampshire.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of	Nathaniel Bouton	
and	Elizabeth Anne Poore Cilley,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Capt. John Bouton	
and	Margaret Benedict Lockwood,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Horatio Gates Cilley	
and	Sarah Jenness,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Joseph Cilley*	
and	Sarah Longfellow,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 63 and 82.

MRS. MARY LEE FLEMING. 125

Born in Gloucester County, Virginia. Died 1902.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Henry Lee and Richard Bland Lee, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Richard Bland Lee, 2d,	
and	Julia Anne Marion Prosser,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Richard Bland Lee, 1st*	
and	Elizabeth Collins,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Col. Henry Lee*	
and	Lucy Grimes,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 14 and 15.

MISS HARRIET HOFFMAN (MRS. STERNBERGH). ‡ 126

Born in Reading, Pennsylvania. Wife of H. M. Sternbergh.

Descendant of Paul Hoffman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Walter J. Hoffman	
and	Elizabeth S. Turner,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William F. Hoffman	
and	Elizabeth Weida,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Michael Hoffman	
and	Catherine Greenemayer,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Paul Hoffman*	
and	Elizabeth,	his wife

*Paul Hoffman, (b. 1724), served with the Pennsylvania Militia as Private and Quartermaster's Sergeant.

Saffell's Records, p. 189.

MRS. VALERIA BERRIEN WHITEHEAD SALAS.‡ 127

Born in Burke County, Georgia. Wife of Augustus R. Salas.

Descendant of Major John Berrien, of New Jersey and Georgia.

Daughter of	Hon. John Whitehead	
and	Julia Moore Berrien,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Major John Berrien*	
and	Williamina Moore,	his 2nd wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lord Chief Justice John Berrien	
and	Margaret Eaton,	his wife

*John Berrien, (1759-1815), commanded a company at seventeen and was brigade major, 1777.

Heitman's Historical Register, p. 84.

MRS. MARY JANE TILDEN ROBBINS. 128

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia. Wife of Z. C. Robbins.

Descendant of John Bell Tilden, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Richard Swift Tilden	
and	Evalina Ellen Byrd,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Bell Tilden*	
and	Jane Chambers,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Richard Tilden	
and	Anna Myers,	his wife

*John Bell Tilden, (1761-1838), was a Lieutenant of the 2nd Pennsylvania Regiment. He was present at the siege of Yorktown and the Surrender of Cornwallis.

Heitman, p. 400.

129

MISS FRANCES THEODORA BLAND PRYOR, (MRS DODGE). 130

Born in Petersburg, Virginia. Wife of Wm. Leftwich Dodge.

Descendant of Richard Bland, Jr., Rev. David Rice and Col. John Otey, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	Roger Atkinson Pryor	
and	Sarah Agnes Rice,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Rev. Theodoric Bland Pryor	
and	Lucy Atkinson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Blair Rice	
and	Lucinda Walton Leftwich,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Richard Pryor	
and	Anne Bland,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Rice	
and	Mary Bacon Crenshaw,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. William Leftwich	
and	Frances Otey,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. William Bland	
and	Elizabeth Yates,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. David Rice*	
and	Mary Blair,	his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. John Otey*	
and	Mary Hopkins,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Richard Bland, Jr.*	
and	Anne Poythress,	his first wife

*Richard Bland, Jr., (1710-76), was a member of the 1st Virginia Convention, a member of the 1st Continental Congress and of the Convention of 1776, which reported Declaration of Rights and the Constitution.

Howe's Virginia Historical Collections, pp. 106, 110, &c.

For Rev. David Rice and Col. John Otey see Nat. No. 2.

MRS. ADA MURDOCK LEUPP. 131

Born in New York City. Wife of Francis E. Leupp.

Descendant of Francis Lewis, of New York City.

Daughter of	Uriel Atwood Murdock	
and	Maria Louise Lewis,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Gabriel Ludlow Lewis	
and	Anna Maria Champlin,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Francis Lewis, Jr.,	
and	Elizabeth Ludlow,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Francis Lewis*	
and	Elizabeth Annesley,	his wife

*Francis Lewis, (1713-1803), was a delegate to the Continental Congress and a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Lives of the Signers.

MISS EDITH ROSS READ, (MRS. BRODHEAD). 132

Born in Montgomery County, Maryland. Wife of E. H. Brodhead.

Descendant of George Read, of Maryland and Delaware.

Daughter of	William Read	
and	Mary Eliza Beale,	his wife
Granddaughter of	George Read	
and	Louise Dorsey,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Read	
and	Gertrude Thompson,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	George Read*	
and	Gertrude Ross,	his wife

*George Read, (1734-98), was a signer of the Declaration of Independence and a Framer of the Constitution.

Lives of the Signers, p. 231.

MISS JANET ELIZABETH HOSMER RICHARDS. 133

Born in Granville, Liberty County, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. William Richards, of Connecticut; Captain Benjamin Felton and Ebenezer Mower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	William Richards	
and	Helen M. Ralston,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. William Samuel Richards	
and	Isabella Mower,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. William Richards*	
and	Eunice Wells,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Mower	
and	Jane Felton,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Ebenezer Mower*	
and	Susannah Bent,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Benjamin Felton*	
and	Jennie Dorrity,	his wife

*William Richards, (1743-1825), served in the Conn. Continental Infantry, 1775-83. He was an original member of the Cincinnati as captain.

*Ebenezer Mower was at the battle of Bunker Hill and the Surrender of Burgoyne.

*Benjamin Felton, (1739-1820), served at Bunker Hill, Long Island, White Plains, Trenton and Monmouth as captain in the Massachusetts Continental line.

MRS. ELIZABETH GUION PIERSON.‡ 134

Born in Thibodeaux, Lafourche Co., Louisiana.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Guion, of New York and Mississippi.

Daughter of	George Seth Guion	
and	Caroline Lucretia Winder,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Isaac Guion*	
and	Sarah Lewis,	his wife

*Isaac Guion, (1755-1823), was with Montgomery when he fell at Quebec, and was present at the surrender of Yorktown.

New York in the Revolution, p. 63.

MRS. CATHERINE HITCHCOCK TILDEN AVERY. 135

Born in Michigan. Wife of Elroy M. Avery, of Ohio.

Descendant of Samuel Tilden, Rev. Gad Hitchcock, Dr. Gad Hitchcock and Col. John Bailey, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Junius Tilden	
and	Zemah Rich,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. Calvin Tilden	
and	Catherine Hitchcock,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Deacon Samuel Tilden*	
and	Mercy Hatch,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. Gad Hitchcock*	
and	Sagie Bailey,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. Gad Hitchcock*	
and	Dorothy Augur,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Bailey*	
and	Ruth Randall,	his wife

*Samuel Tilden, (1739-1834), enlisted, 1775, from Marshfield, Mass.

Town Records of Marshfield, History of Plymouth County.

Rev. Gad Hitchcock, (1719-1803), preached election sermons in 1774 and served in the army as Chaplain.

*Dr. Gad. Hitchcock, (1749-1835), was Surgeon's Mate in the 2nd Mass. Regiment under Col. Bailey.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. VII, p. 960.

*John Bailey, (1730-1810), was Lieut. Col. of the Plymouth Regiment and Colonel of the 2nd Massachusetts.

Ibid, Vol. I, p. 453.

MRS. SARAH BOUTON PATTERSON. 136

Born in Concord, New Hampshire. Wife of J. N. Patterson.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of	Nathaniel Bouton	
and	Elizabeth Anne Poore Cilley,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 63, 82, 124.

MRS. VICTORIA CHESMAN ADAMS BARBER. 137

Born in Barnstable County, Massachusetts. Wife of John C. Barber.

Descendant of Andrew Adams and Mathias Chesman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Charles Henry Adams	
and	Maria Harriet Taylor,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Harvey Adams	
and	Mary Chesman,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Adams	
and	Sally Lamb,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Sylvanus Chesman	
and	Betsy Blodgett,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Andrew Adams*	
and	Ruth Wadsworth,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Mathias Chesman*	
and	Miriam Shaw,	his wife

For Andrew Adams see Nat. No. 26 and 49.

*Mathias Chesman, (1730-1800), who had served in the early wars, was Ensign of Minute Men.

Hist. Old Braintree and Quincy, by W. L. Pattie, pp. 403, 413.

MRS. JOSEPHINE HUNTER CAMPBELL RATHBONE. 138

Born in Hamilton, Ohio. Wife of Estes G. Rathbone.

Descendant of John Reily, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Lewis Davis Campbell	
and	Jane Hough Reily,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Andrew Campbell	
and	Mary Small,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Reily*	
and	Nancy Blackburn Hunter,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Andrew Small*	
and	Mary Paden,	his wife

*John Reily, (b. 1763), in Staunton, Va., served as Private under Gen. Nathaniel Greene, and was at the battles of Cowpens, Guilford Court House, Eutaw Springs and Camden.

MRS. ELLEN S. CROMWELL. 139

Born in Martinsburg, West Virginia. Wife of Thomas Cromwell.

Descendant of Peter Lauck, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Isaac L. Lauck	
and	Mary Stephens,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Peter Lauck*	
and	Emily Heiskell,	his wife

*Peter Lauck, (b. 1753), in Winchester, Va., was a Private in Gen. Daniel Morgan's Company of Riflemen. He received a pension, 1831.

Certificate from Pension Office.

MISS MARIE HENDERSON MOORE. 140

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Commodore Thomas Truxton, of New York.

Daughter of	W. Sturtevant Moore	
and	Virginia Henderson Eastman,	his wife
Granddaughter of	General Seth H. Eastman	
and	Mary Henderson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. Thomas Henderson	
and	Maria Truxton,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Truxton*	
and	Mary Fundran,	his wife

See Nat. No. 53.

MRS. ANNA M. McDOWELL. 141

Born in Bloomfield, New Jersey. Died January, 1897.

Descendant of Henry Osborn and Elias Osborn, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Rev. Enos Ayres Osborn	
and	Abigail Davis,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Henry Osborn*	
and	Elizabeth Hayes,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Elias Osborn*	
and	Hannah Baldwin Ayres,	his wife

*Elias Osborn, (1723-1807), served as a Minute Man.

*Henry Osborn, (1759-1835), was a Private of New Jersey Militia.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, pp. 708, 709, both ancestors.

MISS EMELINE VIRGINIA MIDDLETON. 142

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of Arthur Middleton and Henry Middleton, of South Carolina, and of Jonas Loker, Jonathan W. Smith and Jeremiah Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Edward Middleton, Rear Adm'l U. S. N.	
and	Ellida J. Davison,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Gov. Henry Middleton, of S. C	
and	Mary Helen Hering,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Edward Davison	
and	Emeline Leland,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Arthur Middleton*	
and	Mary Izard,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Lewis Leland	
and	Martha Smith,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Henry Middleton*	
and	Mary Williams,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Jeremiah Smith*	
and	Mary Loker,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Gov. Arthur Middleton, of S. C.	
and	Sarah Amory,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Jonathan W. Smith	
and		his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Jonas Loker*	
and	Abigail Barber,	his wife

*Henry Middleton, (1717-84), was President of the Continental Congress, 1775.

Hist. of Continental Congress. Appleton's Cyclopaedia.

*Arthur Middleton, (1742-87), was Delegate to the Continental Congress, 1776, and signed the Declaration of Independence.

Ibid, Lives of the Signers, &c.

*Jonathan W. Smith responded to the Lexington Alarm.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XI, p. 474.

*Jeremiah Smith, (1753-1821), served with his father at Lexington.

*Jonas Loker, (1730-75), was a Surgeon in Capt. Sam Patch's Co. He was killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Ibid p. 911.

MISS SARAH TYSON HALLOWELL.† 143

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Christopher Marshall, of Ireland and Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Caleb W. Hallowell	
and	Mary Morris Tyson,	his wife

See Nat. No. 20.

MRS. MARGUERITE DICKINS. 144

Born in Chenango County, New York. Died, July 7, 1899. Wife of Commander F. W. Dickins, U. S. N.

Descendant of Ebenezer Jenkins of Conn., and Benjamin Birdsall, of N. Y.

Daughter of	Henry Jenkins	
and	Ellen Ely,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Rev. Warren Jenkins	
and	Marion Dutilh,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Noah Ely	
and	Elizabeth Birdsall,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Ebenezer Jenkins, 3d	
and	Lydia Smith,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Birdsall, Jr.,	
and	Lydia Bushnell,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Ebenezer Jenkins, 2nd*	
and	Elizabeth,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Birdsall*	
and	Elizabeth Atkins,	his wife

*Ebenezer Jenkins, (1731-1811), was a Captain in the Army.

American Archives, 5th Series, pp. 439 and 666.

*Benjamin Birdsall, (1745-1828), was Captain, Major and Lieut. Col. of Dutchess County Militia and Lieut. Col. in U. S. service.

Letter from New York Archives.

MRS. KATHERINE SEARLE McCARTNEY. 145

Born in Montrose, Pennsylvania. Wife of Gen. W. H. McCartney.

Descendant of Constant Searle, Rogers Searle, of Preston, Connecticut; Lieut. David Dimock, of Connecticut and Vermont, and of Judge John Jenkins, of Rhode Island and Connecticut.

Daughter of	Leonard Searle	
and	Lydia Dimock,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Rogers Searle*	
and	Catherine Scott,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Rev. Davis Dimock	
and	Elizabeth Jenkins,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Constant Searle*	
and	Hannah Minor,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. David Dimock*	
and	Sarah Green,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Jenkins	
and	Affa Baldwin,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Judge John Jenkins*	
and	Lydia Gardner,	his wife

*Constant Searle, (1728-78), and his son Rogers Searle, (1762-1813), were in the Battle of Wyoming, where the father

lost his life and the son was one of the few who escaped after the battle.

Miner's History of Wyoming, pp. 238, 243, and Appendix p. 44.

*David Dimock, b. in Rocky Hill, Connecticut, 1745, d. in Pennsylvania, 1832, was Sergeant, 2nd Lieut. and 1st Lieut. of the Regular Militia of Connecticut and Vermont.

Certificate from Pension Office.

*John Jenkins, (1727-84), was Judge of the Courts and several times elected to the State Assembly of Connecticut from Wyoming.

Miner's Hist. of Wyoming, p. 190.

MRS. KATHERINE CARSON BRECKENRIDGE. 146

Born in Carroll Parish, Louisiana. Wife of Hon. Clinton R. Breckinridge.

Descendant of Thomas Carson, and Thomas Green, of Virginia, Georgia and Mississippi.

Daughter of	James Green Carson	
and	Katherine Waller,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Joseph Carson	
and	Caroline Charlotte Isabel Green,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Carson*	
and	N.,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Abner Green	
and	Mary Hutchins,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Marston Green	
and	Martha Wills,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Green*	
and	Elizabeth Marston,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Filmer Wills	
and	Ann Harwood,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddau. of	William Harwood	
and	N.	

*Thomas Carson was one of five brothers who served as Soldiers, although mere lads.

Pickett's Hist. of Alabama. Claiborne's Hist. of Mississippi.

*Thomas Green served with Gen. George Rogers Clark. He was captured and sent to New Orleans. His devoted wife followed and died there from exposure.

Mississippi as, Province, Territory and State, pp. 46, 228. Poore's Register. Sparks.

MRS. MARY ROBBINS CHURCH.‡ 147

Born in Canaan, Connecticut. Wife of Alonquo C. Church.

Descendant of Joshua Porter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Samuel S. Robbins	
and	Sally Porter Holley,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Milton Holley	
and	Sally Porter,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Joshua Porter*	
and	Abigail Buel,	his wife

*Joshua Porter, (1730-1825), was Lieut. Col. and Col. of Connecticut Militia.

Connecticut Men, pp. 437, 503, 510.

MISS ELIZABETH DEWITT CHIPP.† 148

Born in Kingston, New York.

Descendant of John A. DeWitt and Andries DeWitt, of New York.

Daughter of	John Chipp	
and	Elizabeth Merritt,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Charles Winans Chipp	
and	Eleanora Deyo,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William L. Merritt	
and	Rachel DeWitt,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Chipp	
and	Hannah Van Steenburgh,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John A. DeWitt*	
and	Elizabeth Krum,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Chipp*	
and	Elizabeth Kip,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Andries DeWitt*	
and	N.,	his wife

*John A. DeWitt, (1750-1836), was a Quartermaster.

New York in the Revolution, p. 163.

*Andries DeWitt, (1728-1813), was a Captain and Member of Provincial Congress.

Ibid, p. 262.

MRS. ANNA S. LORING.‡ 149

Born in New York.

Descendant of General Joseph Palmer and Joseph Pearse Palmer, both of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Isaac Townsend Smith	
and	Elizabeth Ingalls Putnam,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Judge Henry Putnam	
and	Catherine Hunt Palmer,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Pearse Palmer*	
and	Elizabeth Hunt,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Joseph Palmer*	
and	Mary Cranch,	his wife

*Joseph Palmer, (1716-88), was delegate to the Provincial Congress and was present at the Battle of Lexington.

Journal of the Provincial Congress, p. 149.

*Joseph Pearse Palmer was one of the Boston Tea Party and served with his father at Lexington.

Ibid, p. 596.

MISS LILLY MORTON BROWNE(MRS. COOKE). 150

Born in Virginia. Wife of Edwin Oscar Cooke.

Descendant of William Waller, of Virginia.

Daughter of	James Morton Browne	
and	Mary Elizabeth Hedgman,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Cooke Browne	
and	Elizabeth Morton,	his wife

See Nat. No. 92.

MISS MARY RANDOLPH BROWNE.‡ 151

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of William Waller, of Virginia.

Daughter of	James Morton Browne	
and	Mary Elizabeth Hedgman,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 92 and 150.

MRS. BELINDA OLNEY HATHEWAY WILBOUR. 152

Born in Rhode Island. Wife of Joshua Wilbour.

Descendant of Captain Nathan Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of	William Henry Hatheway	
and	Fanny Arnold,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Seth Arnold	
and	Belinda Streeter,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Frederick Hatheway	
and	Sally White,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Stephen Hatheway	
and	Hope Peirce,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Nathan Arnold	
and	Esther Slack Darling,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Captain Nathan Arnold*	
and	Lucy Cargill,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Darling	
and	Esther Slack,	his wife

*Nathan Arnold, (1733-78), was Captain of a Volunteer Company from the town of Cumberland, R. I. He was at the Battle of Rhode Island, where his gallant conduct is recorded in history.

Col. Eliphalet Slack and the six sons of Isaac Peirce are collateral ancestors.

MISS NETTIE LOVISA WHITE. 153

Born in Skeneatlas, New York.

Descendant of Antipas White of Uxbridge, Massachusetts.

Daughter of	William Wallace White	
and	Fidelia Morse,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Peregrine White	
and	Dolly Scott,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Antipas White*	
and	Lucinda Williams,	his wife

*Antipas White, (1760-1832), served as Private under different commands with the Massachusetts troops.

Records of U. S. Pension Bureau, and Genealogy, compiled by Lyman E. White.

MRS. KATE T. WILKINS TITTMAN. 154

Born in Detroit, Michigan. Wife of O. B. Tittman.

Descendant of Capt. John Wilkins, and John Wilkins Jr., of Pennsylvania, of Major Luther Trowbridge and Col. Ebenezer Sproat, of Massachusetts, Commodore Abraham Whipple, of Rhode Island, and of Major John Tillman, of New York.

Daughter of	William Duncan Wilkins	
and	Elizabeth Cass Trowbridge,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Ross Wilkins	
and	Marie Duncan,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Charles C. Trowbridge	
and	Katherine Whipple Sibley,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Wilkins, Jr.*	
and	Catherine Stevenson,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Maj. Luther Trowbridge*	
and	Elizabeth Tillman,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Solomon Sibley	
and	Sarah Whipple Sproat,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. John Wilkins, Sr.*	
and	Katherine Rowan,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Major John Tillman*	
and	N.,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Ebenezer Sproat*	
and	Katherine Whipple,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Commodore Abraham Whipple*	
and	Sarah Hopkins,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddau. of	John Hopkins	
and	Catherine Turpin,	his wife

*Captain John Wilkins, of Carlisle, Pa., (1733-1809), recruited and maintained a Company of soldiers.

History of Cumberland County, Pa.

*John Wilkins, Jr., (1761-1816), enlisted as Surgeon's Mate and served through the war. Was Quartermaster General in 1797.

Ibid.

*Luther Trowbridge, of Farmingham, (1756-1802), volunteered at the Lexington Alarm, was commissioned Major and served through the War.

The Trowbridge Family, p. 267.

*Ebenezer Sproat, (1752-1805), was Colonel of 2nd Massachusetts Regiment.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XIV, p. 776.

*Abraham Whipple, (1733-1819), captured and burned the British Ship *Gaspee,* the first Revolutionary shot fired upon the water.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia, Vol. VI p. 459.

John Tillman, b. in Germany, was Major and Adjutant in 42nd New York Regiment.

Fernow's New York Archives, p. 527.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-grandniece of Stephen Hopkins, Governor of R. I., and Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and of Commodore Essex Hopkins; also gr.-grandniece of George Stevenson, 2nd Lieut. 1st Pa. Regiment.

MISS MARY ABBIE EMERY. 155

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Captain Joseph Emery, Andrew Gault, Matthew Gault and Capt. Andrew Bunton, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of	Matthew Gault Emery	
and	Mary Kittridge Hazeltine,	his second wife
Granddaughter of	Jacob Emery	
and	Jane Gault,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Joseph Emery*	
and	Hannah Stickney,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Matthew Gault	
and	Elizabeth Bunton,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Andrew Bunton	
and	Janet Gault,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Andrew Gault	
and	Molly Ayer,	his wife

*Joseph Emery, (1739-1821), was commissioned Lieutenant, 1775, and Captain, 1779. The original commissions are in the family.

Photograph of Original Commission.

Andrew Gault, (1714-97), was a signer of the Association Test of Pembroke, N. H.

Matthew Gault, (1754-1823), served as drummer in the New Hampshire militia.

Andrew Bunton, (1736-76), was mortally wounded at White Plains where he commanded a company of New Hampshire troops.

MISS AGATHA LEWIS TOWLES.‡ 156

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Wm. Lewis and Col. Oliver Towles, both of Virginia.

Daughter of	William Beverly Towles	
and	Hannah Washington Johnson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Oliver Towles	
and	Agatha Lewis,	his wife

See Nat. No. 119 for both Ancestors.

MISS SARAH GERTRUDE TAYLOR. 157

Born in East Orange, New Jersey.

Descendant of Daniel Condit, Joel Condit, Lieut. Col. Thomas Cadmus, Capt. Israel Brundage, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Abraham Cadmus Taylor	
and	Elizabeth Simmons Condit,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Taylor	
and	Gertrude Cadmus,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Samuel Wheeler Condit	
and	Sarah Brundage,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Joel Condit*	
and	Sarah Wheeler,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lt. Col. Thomas Cadmus*	
and	Peterchie Cadmus (née Cadmus)	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Israel Brundage*	
and	Elizabeth Williams,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Daniel Condit*	
and	Ruth Williams,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. James Wheeler.	

*Daniel Condit, (1723-85), was a Soldier in the New Jersey Line.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 383.

*Joel Condit, (b. 1757), was a Private and Sergeant.

Ibid. p. 548.

*Thomas Cadmus, (b. 1736), was Lieutenant Colonel.

Ibid, p. 358.

*Israel Brundage, (b. 1757), served as Private, Fifer and Captain in Essex County troops.

Ibid, p. 383.

MRS. JULIET HAZELTINE COX. 158

Born in Washington, District of Columbia. Wife of William Van Zant Cox.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Emery, Andrew Gault, Matthew Gault and Capt. Andrew Bunton.

Daughter of	Matthew Gault Emery	
and	Mary Kittridge Hazeltine,	his 2d wife

See Nat. No. 155.

MRS. ISABEL MONTGOMERY MORSELL. 159

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Towles and Col. William Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of	William Henry Harris	
and	Harriet Washington Towles,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Beverly Towles	
and	Harriet Washington Johnson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Oliver Towles	
and	Agatha Lewis,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 119 and 156.

MISS CLARISSA H. BARTON.‡ 160

Born in Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Descendant of David Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Capt. Stephen Barton	
and	Sarah Stone,	his wife
Granddaughter of	David Stone*	
and	Sarah Treadwell,	his wife

*David Stone, (b. 1750), was Sergeant in Capt. Moore's Company, of Oxford, Massachusetts.

History of Oxford.

MISS VIRGINIA MILLER. 161

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Richard Buckner, Dr. Walter Jones, Judge Charles Lee, Lieut. Col. Henry Lee and Richard Henry Lee, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	Dr. Thomas Miller	
and	Virginia Collins Jones,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas Roy Miller	
and	Sally Attaway Buckner,	his wife
Granddaughter of	General Walter Jones	
and	Anne Lucinda Lee,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Richard Buckner*	
and	Eliza Ariss,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. Walter Jones*	
and	Alice Flood,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Judge Charles Lee* (son of Lt. Col. Henry)	
and	Anne Lee (d. of Richard Henry)	his first wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Col. Henry Lee*	
and	Lucy Grymes,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Richard Henry Lee*	
and	Anne Gaskins (widow Pinckard)	his wife

*Richard Buckner was a member of the Westmoreland Committee of Safety, 1775, 1776

Force's American Archives.

*Dr. Walter Jones, (1745-1815), was "Physician General" for the hospitals of the Middle Department during the Revolution.

Lee of Virginia, p. 367.

*Charles Lee, (1758-1815), served as Naval Officer on the South Potomac, 1777 until 1779, when the office was abolished.

Ibid.

*For Lieut. Col. Henry Lee see Nat. Nos. 14 and 15.

*Richard Henry Lee, (1732-94), was Author of the Westmoreland Protest, 1765; member of Westmoreland Committee, 1775; member of Continental Congress, 1776; presented June 2nd resolutions declaring the Colonies free and Independent States. Signed Declaration July 4, 1776. County Lieutenant of Westmoreland, President of the Senate.

Lee of Virginia, p. 172. Lives of the Signers.

Gr.-gr.-grandniece of Francis Lightfoot Lee, (1734-1797), brother of Richard Henry Lee, also a Signer of the Declaration of Independence. He left no descendants.

Of Thomas Ludwell Lee, (1730-1778), another brother, was a Member of the Convention of 1776 and of the Committee of Safety.

Of William Lee, (1739-1795), and Arthur Lee, (1640-1792), were Commissaries for the American Colonies, 1776; —— 1781 in Paris, Madrid, Vienna and The Hague.

Also of Henry Lee, son of Lt. Col. Henry, known as "Light Horse Harry."

MRS. MARY SAWYER FOOTE (THOMAS). 162

Born in New York. Widow of Isaac Platt Foote. Wife of Austin Thomas.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Sawyer, of Massachusetts and Vermont.

Daughter of	Edward Moore	
and	Rowena L. Sawyer,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Daniel Greene Sawyer	
and	Irene Ranson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Ephraim Sawyer*	
and	Dolly Wilder,	his wife

*Ephraim Sawyer, (1718-1813), was a member of the 1st permanent Committee of Lancaster, Mass. In 1775 he responded to the call to arms with his five sons. Commissioned 2nd Major, 1775; fought at Bunker Hill; Lieut. Col. 2nd Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1776. Led his regiment at Dobbs Ferry, was present at the Surrender of Burgoyne, 1777.

MRS. MATILDA WILKINS BACHE EMORY.‡ 163

Born in Pennsylvania. Died in Washington, District of Columbia, 1900. Wife of General William Hemsley Emory, U. S. A., of Maryland.

Descendant of Benjamin Franklin, of Massachusetts and Pennsylvania, of Sarah Franklin Bache and Richard Bache, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Richard Bache, 2nd	
and	Sophia Dallas,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Richard Bache, 1st*	
and	Sarah Franklin,*	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Franklin*	
and	Deborah Read,	his wife

See Nat. No. 91.

MISS SARAH F. EMORY.‡ 164

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Benjamin Franklin, Richard Bache and Sarah Franklin Bache, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Gen. William Hemsly Emory	
and	Matilda Wilkins Bache,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 91, 163 and 164.

MISS VICTORIA DE MONTHOLON EMORY.‡ 165

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Benjamin Franklin, of Massachusetts and of Richard Bache and Sarah Franklin Bache, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Gen. William Hemsley Emory	
and	Matilda Wilkins Bache,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 91, 163 and 164.

MISS KATHERINE FOOTE (MRS. COE). 166

Born in Connecticut. Wife of Judge Coe.

Descendant of General Andrew Ward, of Guilford, Connecticut.

Daughter of	George Augustus Foote	
and	Eliza Spencer,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Eli Foote	
and	Diana Ward,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Andrew Ward*	
and	Diana Hubbard,	his wife

*Andrew Ward, (1728-99), was a Brigadier General in the Continental Army with three regiments from Connecticut under his command. He was encamped with his brigade at Valley Forge and passed through that terrible winter. In 1779 he marched to the defense of New Haven and served to the close of the war.

Heitman, p. 417.

MRS. LUCY A. LEGGETT.‡ 167

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Chittenden, of Vermont.

Daughter of	Darius North Cowles	
and	Narcissa A. Lane,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Lane	
and	Lucy Chittenden,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Chittenden	
and	Mary Bacon,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Chittenden*	
and	Elizabeth Meigs,	his wife

*Thomas Chittenden, b. 1730, in Guilford, Connecticut, d. 1797 in Williston, Vermont, was Colonel, President of the Council of Safety and Governor of Vermont.

Governor and Council, Vols. I and II. Vermont Rev. War Rolls, p. 62.

P. 118, Biography.

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN (Life Member). 168

Born in Vermont. Wife of Charles Carlyle Darwin.

Descendant of Elias Bascom, of Massachusetts, of Ebenezer Hulburd, Asa Field and Daniel Sheldon, of Vermont.

Daughter of	William Franklin Bascom	
and	Anna Field Strong,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Artemidorus Bascom	
and	Chloe Hulburd,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Phineas Strong	
and	Anna Field,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Elias Bascom*	
and	Eunice Allen,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Ebenezer Hulburd*	
and	Polly Sheldon,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Asa Field*	
and	Anna Diggins,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Daniel Sheldon*	
and	Mary Harmon,	his wife

*Elias Bascom, (1738-1833), was a soldier in Col. Samuel Merriman's Regiment, of Northfield, Mass., Sept. 23 to Oct. 18, 1777. Was present at the Battle of Saratoga.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. I, p. 744 (Elisha Bascom).

*Ebenezer Hulburd, (1747-1819), served as private in the Vermont Militia with the Green Mountain Boys.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. I. p. 744 (Elisha Bascom).

*Asa Field, (1757-1831), was a private in Capt. Samuel Merriman's Company, Israel Chapin's Regiment.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol V., p. 645.

*Daniel Sheldon, (1715-98), was a private in the Connecticut militia.

MRS. MAUD BASCOM JOHNSON. 169

Born in Vermont. Died, 1903. Wife of J. Taber Johnson, M. D.

Descendant of Elias Bascom, Ebenezer Hulburd, Asa Field and Daniel Sheldon.

Daughter of	William Franklin Bascom	
and	Anna Field Strong,	his wife

See Nat. No. 168.

MISS ELIZABETH PITCHER MOORE (MRS. BOYD). 170

Born in Plattsburg, New York. Wife of Asa S. Boyd.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Sawyer, of Massachusetts and Vermont.

Daughter of	Edward Moore	
and	Rowena Sawyer,	his wife

See Nat. No. 162.

MRS. ELIZABETH BLAIR LEE. 171

Born in Kentucky. Died in Silver Springs, Maryland, 1906. Wife of Admiral S. Phillips Lee, U. S. N.

Descendant of General Nathaniel Gist, of Maryland.

Daughter of	Francis Preston Blair	
and	Eliza Violet Gist,	his wife

Granddaughter of	General Nathaniel Gist*	
and	Judith Bell,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Christopher Gist*	
and	Violet Howard,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Cecil Bell	
and	Judith Cary,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Henry Cary	
and	Anne Randoplh,	his wife

*Nathaniel Gist, (1755-96), was Colonel and Brigadier General of the Virginia Line.

Heitman's Hist. Register, p. 192, &c.

Anne Randolph, wife of Henry Cary, was the mother of Archibald Cary, member of the Virginia Committee of Correspondence and Chairman of the Committee of the whole in Convention of 1776. Moved the Independence of Virginia, May 15, 1776. Carried by Convention.

MRS. J. ANN WALLING CLARK (CLARK). 172

Born in Canada. Deceased 1893. Wife of George L. Clark.

Descendant of Samuel Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Zenas Clark	
and	Sarah Walling	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Clark*	
and	Susannah Thomas,	his wife

*Samuel Clark, (1750-1838); was a soldier in the Continental Line from Wethersfield.

Conn. Men in the Revolution.

MRS. GEORGINE HENRI FRANCK DE LA ROCHE GREENLEAF. 173

Born in Baltimore, Maryland. Wife of C. R. Greenleaf.

Descendant of Baron Frederic Franck de la Roche, b. in Treves, Germany, 1757.

Daughter of	Baron George Henri Franck de la Roche	
and	Jane Jacobs Belt,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Baron Frederic Frank de la Roche*	
and	Elzina Maria l'Espinasse,	his wife

*Baron Frederic Franck de la Roche, (b. 1757), was aide to the Marquis de Lafayette at the Battle of Brandywine and until the surrender at Yorktown. (He was killed at Austerlitz, 1805).

Certified copy of letter from Lafayette to Baron de la Roche, mentioning services on his staff and at Yorktown.

MRS. VIOLET BLAIR JANIN. 174

Born in Washington, D. C. Wife of Albert Janin, of Louisiana.

Descendant of General Nathaniel Gist, of Maryland; of Blackleach Jesup and James Edward Jesup, of Virginia and Connecticut, and of Major William Croghan, John Clark and Ann Rogers Clark, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Lieut James Blair, U. S. N.,	
and	Mary Jesup,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Francis Preston Blair	
and	Eliza Violet Gist,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Gen. Thos. Sydney Jesup, U. S. A.,	
and	Ann Heron Croghan,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Nathaniel Gist*	
and	Judith Bell,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	James Edward Jesup*	
and	Anne O'Neil,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Major William Croghan*	
and	Lucy Clark,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Clark	
and	Ann Rogers,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Christopher Gist	
and	Violet Howard,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Cecil Bell	
and	Judith Cary,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Blackleach Jesup*	
and	Sarah Stebbins,	his wife

For service of Gen. Nathaniel Gist see Nat. No. 171.

Blackleach Jesup, (1735-1816), was a member of the Committee of Inspection.

Records of Jesup Family, by Rev. H. C. Jesup. Conn. Rec.

*James Edward Jesup, b. in Connecticut, 1762, d. in Kentucky, 1796, served in the Revolutionary Army and received a wound in his arm. He was known as Major Jesup.

Ibid, Ibid, Conn. Men in the Rev.

*Major William Croghan, b. in Ireland, 1752, d. 1822, entered the Army in 1776 as Captain in the Virginia Line. He was present at the Batles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth King's Mountain and others. At the close of the War he was Senior Major, Virginia Line, and was a member of the Cincinnati.

Kings Mountain ind its Heroes, pp. 23 to 33. Heitman, Saffel, &c.

*John Clark, (1723-99), was a Captain of Virginia Militia. He received a Land Grant.

Saffell's Rev. Records, p. 502.

*Ann Rogers Clark, (b. 1734), married 1749, was an active patriot, giving material aid to the Army of the Revolution.

Her four sons: George Rogers Clark, (b. 1752), Jonathan, (b. 1750), Edmund and Richard, were all renowned officers in the Continental Army.

For Anne Randolph Cary, mother of Judith Cary Bell and Archibald Cary see Nat. No. 171.

MRS. ADELAIDE DESHA KIRTLAND. 175

Born in Kentucky. Deceased 1899.

Descendant of Joseph Desha and Robert Desha, of Kentucky, of Isaac Bledsoe and Katherine Montgomery, of Tennessee, and of Joseph Wheeler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Bledsoe Desha Harman	
and	Mary Loftus,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. Harman	
and	Adelaide d'Arblay Desha,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Desha*	
and	Marguerite Bledsoe,	his wife

See Nat. No. 4.

MISS MARY BARKSDALE GOODE.‡ 176

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Mackerness Goode, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Dr. Thomas Claiborne Goode	
and	Martha Goode Read,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas Goode	
and	Mary Barksdale,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Mackerness Goode*	
and	Mary Claiborne,	his wife

*Mackerness Goode, (b. 1740), served in the Virginia militia from Charlotte County.

Our Virginia Cousins. Army Roll.

MRS. JANE FINDLAY JESUP NICHOLSON. 177

Born in Washington, D. C. Wife of Col. Augustus S. Nicholson, U. S. M. C.

Descendant of Blackleach Jesup and James Edward Jesup, of Virginia and Connecticut, and of Major William Croghan, John Clark and Ann Rogers Clark, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Maj. Gen. Thomas Sydney Jesup	
and	Ann Heron Croghan,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James Edward Jesup*	
and	Anne O'Neil,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Major William Croghan*	
and	Lucy Clark,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Blackleach Jesup*	
and	Sarah Stebbins,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Clark*	
and	Ann Rogers,*	his wife

See Nat. No. 174.

MRS. SALLIE KENNEDY ALEXANDER. 178

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Thompson H. Alexander, of Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Kennedy, of Pennsylvania, and Major Andrew Ellicott, of Pennsylvania and Maryland.

Daughter of	Joseph C. J. Kennedy	
and	Catherine Morrison,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. Thomas Preston Kennedy	
and	Jane Judith Ellicott,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. Samuel Kennedy*	
and	Sarah Preston,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Major Andrew Ellicott*	
and	Sarah Brown,	his wife

*Dr. Samuel Kennedy, (1730-78). The Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, Jan. 19, 1776, resolved that: "Dr. Samuel Kennedy be appointed Surgeon to the Fourth Battalion Pennsylvania Troops in the service of the United Colonies." He was killed at Monmouth.

See also Heitman's Hist. Reg. p. 249.

*Andrew Ellicott, b. in Pennsylvania, 1745, d. 1820. He removed to Maryland, 1775, where he established Ellicott's Mills. He was commissioned by Governor Johnson Captain, and later Major of Maryland Militia.

Original Commission. Colonial Review, Vol. XLV., p.198.

(His subsequent services to the Republic were of great importance. He surveyed the boundaries between the United States and the Spanish Possessions; the boundaries of Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia, the western boundary of New York and the boundaries of the District of Columbia. The plan of Washington designed by L'Enfant was perfected by Andrew Ellicott. His plan was accepted by Congress.)

MISS SALLIE AUSTIN BARTLETT.† 179

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of Hon. Josiah Bartlett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of	Dr. Stephen Madison Bartlett	
and	Sue Anderson Hendree,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Hon. Ezra Bartlett,	
and	Hannah Gale,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Hon. Josiah Bartlett*	
and	Mary Bartlett (nee Bartlett),	his wife

See Nat. No. 180.

MISS AGNES S. BARTLETT (MRS. BRYAN). 180

Born in Alabama. Wife of Charles Clark Bryan.

Descendant of Hon. Josiah Bartlett, Mary Bartlett, Dr. Amos Gale and Daniel Gilman, of New Hampshire, and of Capt. John Hendree Dieffendorff, of New York.

Daughter of	Dr. Stephen Madison Bartlett	
and	Sue Anderson Hendree,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Hon. Ezra Bartlett	
and	Hannah Gale,	his wife
Granddaughter of	George Hendree	
and	Sarah Austin Tinsley,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Hon. Josiah Bartlett*	
and	Mary Bartlett* (nee Bartlett),	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. Amos Gale*	
and	Hannah Gilman,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. John Hendree Dieffendorff*	
and	Anna Maria Essler,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Daniel Gilman*	
and	Hannah Colcord,	his wife

*Josiah Bartlett, (1729-95), was a delegate to the Continental Congress and was the first to sign the Declaration of Independence after John Hancock, the President of the Congress. He also served under Gen'l. Stark in charge of medical stores at Bennington. He was the last President and the first Governor of New Hampshire.

Lives of the Signers.

*Mary Bartlett, (1730-89), was an active patriot.

Letters of Mary Bartlett.

*Dr. Amos Gale, (1744-1813), was partner of Dr. Josiah Bartlett and assisted in purchasing supplies for the troops. He signed the Association Test in Kingston, N. H.

N. H. Rev. War Rolls, Vol. III, pp. 206, 207.

*John Hendree Dieffendorff, (1745-1802), was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army, 1779. His son, George Hendree, dropped the family name Dieffendorff.

*Daniel Gilman, (1705-97), although over 70 years of age served as Private on the expedition to Rhode Island.

MRS. CHARLOTTE LOUISE LAWRENCE. 181

Born in New York. Wife of George A. Lawrence.

Descendant of Abner Morgan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Randolph Morgan Cooley	
and	Marie Louise Stevenson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Beiss Cooley	
and	Persis Morgan,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Abner Morgan*	
and	Persis Morgan (nee Morgan),	his wife

*Abner Morgan, (1746-1837), was a Minute Man at Lexington; acting Brigade Major and Chairman of the Committee of Safety of Brimfield.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XI, p. 23.

MRS. FANNIE D. LARNER. 182

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Reuben Spalding, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Charles Lyman	
and	Maria W. Spalding,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Spalding	
and	Sarah Collins,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Reuben Spalding*	
and	Jerusha Carpenter,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Reuben Spalding	
and	Mary Pierce,	his wife

*Reuben Spalding, (1758-1849), was a member of a regiment formed in Vermont at the call of the Government to defend the State from invasion by the British, Indians and Tories. He served as Private and Sergeant.

Vermont Rev. War Rolls, pp. 59, 115, 325, 618, 829.

MISS MARY DON REEVE.‡ 183

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Lieut. Felix Earnest of Tennessee and Kentucky.

Daughter of	Felix A. Reeve	
and	Wilhelmina Donelson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas J. Reeve	
and	Rebecca A. Earnest,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. Felix Earnest*	
and	Sarah Oliphant,	his wife

*Rev. Felix Earnest, (1762-1842), volunteered as a Soldier under Col. John Sevier. He was in the Battle of King's Mountain and was appointed a Lieutenant.

King's Mountain and its Heroes, pp. 572, 581.

MRS. ROSA WRIGHT SMITH. 184

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel K. Bradford and Col. James Slaughter, both of Virginia.

Daughter of	Maj. Gen. H. G. Wright	
and	Louisa M. Bradford,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel K. Bradford	
and	Emily Slaughter,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel K. Bradford, 1st*	
and	Jane Carter,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Slaughter	
and	Frances Banks,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Edward Carter	
and	Sarah Champe,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	James Slaughter*	
and	Susan Clayton,	his wife

*Samuel K. Bradford, b. in England, d. at sea, 1793, was Captain of Artillery in the Continental Line, aide-de-camp to General Weedon with rank of Major. Original member of the Virginia Cincinnati.

List of Va. Cincinnati. Hist. of St. Mark's Parish, pp. 53, 45.

James Slaughter, (b. 1732), was chairman of the Culpeper Committee of Safety. He was at the battle of Great Bridge as was also his son, Philip.

Ibid. p. 87.

MRS. MARY PARKE FOSTER. 185

Born in Indiana. Wife of Hon. John W. Foster.

Descendant of Captain Silas Clark, Captain John Brown and Daniel Read, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Alexander McFerson	
and	Eliza J. Read,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Ezra Read	
and	Nancy Clark,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Daniel Read*	
and	Mary Brown,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Silas Clark*	
and		his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Captain John Brown*	
and	Mary Jones,	his second wife

*Daniel Read, (d. 1791), served in the Massachusetts troops.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XIII, p. 9.

*Silas Clark, (d. Aug. 13, 1800), was 1st Lieutenant, 11th Mass., 1776; Captain, March 28, 1779.

Ibid, Vol. III, pp. 574, 575.

*John Brown, (1703-91), served as Captain in the French war and was a patriot in the Revolution.

Ibid.

MRS. SUSAN McCULLOCH.† 186

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ebenezer Mann, of Massachusetts, and of Zephaniah Platt and Nathaniel Platt, of Long Island, New York.

Daughter of	Dr. Albon Mann	
and	Maria Platt,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. Ebenezer Mann*	
and	N.,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Nathaniel Platt*	
and	Phebe Smith,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Zephaniah Platt*	
and	Hannah Saxton,	his wife

*Dr. Ebenezer Mann was Brigade Surgeon at the Battle of Monmouth and Yorktown.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. X, p. 181.

*Nathaniel Platt, b. 1741 on Long Island, d. 1816 at Plattsburg, N. Y. He was Captain in General Woodhull's Brigade at the Battle of Long Island, 1776. He was subsequently commissary.

N. Y. in Rev., p. 169. Thompson's History of Long Island.

*Zephaniah Platt, (1704-78), was a signer of the Association Test of Smithtown.

MRS. NANCIE OTIS WINSTON. 187

Born in Virginia. Wife of Isaac Winston.

Descendant of Dr. Ephraim Otis, of Massachusetts, of Major Louis Beaury de Bellerive, of San Domingo, and of Col. William Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Dr. George Alexander Otis, U. S. A.,	
and	Pauline Beaury,	his wife
Granddaughter of	George Alexander Otis	
and	Ann Maria Campbell Hickman,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Alfred La Vignerie Jean Paul Beaury	
and	Mary Catherine Henshaw,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	George Alexander Otis	
and	Lucinda Smith,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Louis Beaury de Bellerive*	
and	Mary Clark,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	H. H. Hickman	
and	Anna Binney Hull,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. Ephraim Otis*	
and	Sarah Harris,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. William Hull*	
and	Sarah Fuller,	his wife

*Dr. Ephraim Otis, (b. 1735), was a member of the first committee appointed by the town of Scituate, Mass.

N. E. Gen. and Hist. Reg., July, 1848, p. 295.

*Major Louis Beaury de Bellerive, b. in San Domingo, 1753; d. in Connecticut, 1807. He commanded a Corps of Volunteer Chasseurs, took part in the Siege of Savannah under d'Estang and served through the War.

*William Hull, (1753-1828), served in the Continental Army as Captain, Major and Lieutenant Colonel. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia, Vol. IX, p. 40.

MISS AGNES PAULINE OTIS (MRS. SMEDES). 188

Born in Massachusetts. Wife of Charles Watts Smedes.

Descendant of Dr. Ephraim Otis, Major Louis Beaury de Bellerive, and Lieut. Col. William Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Dr. George Alexander Otis	
and	Pauline Beaury,	his wife

See Nat. No. 187.

MISS MARGARET PHELAN KEENAN. 189

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Mary Heron Phelan, mother of Captain John Phelan and Lieut. Philip Phelan, both born in Ireland, served in Maryland and Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Anthony Keenan	
and	Mary Phelan,	his wife

See Nat. No. 21.

MRS. JULIA W. BAILEY. 190

Born in Massachusetts. Died 1894.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Knowlton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Samuel Utley, Jr.,	
and	Mary J. Eastman,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Utley, Sr.,	
and	Sally Knowlton,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Thomas Knowlton*	
and	Anna Keys,	his wife

*Thomas Knowlton, (1740-76), commanded the 1st company of Connecticut Men who marched to assist the troops at Charlestown and led the hundred men who set fire to the British stores. He was killed at the Battle of Harlem Heights, Sept. 16, 1776.

Memoir of Col. Knowlton.
Rev. Rolls and Lists Conn. Hist. Soc., pp. 24, 25, 414.

MISS EMILIE M. HALSTEAD. 191

Born in New York. Died, 1907.

Descendant of Joseph Halstead, of Oneida County, New York.

Daughter of	Thomas Jefferson Halstead	
and	Mary Potter,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Joseph Halstead*	
and	Miriam Potter,	his wife

*Joseph Halstead, (1759-1845), enlisted in Capt. Theophilus Munson's Co., wintered at Valley Forge and was in the Battle of Monmouth.

Robert's New York in the Revolution, p. 66.

MISS JULIA I. BAKER. 192

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Luther Halsey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Nathan Baker	
and	Sarah Halsey,	his wife
Granddaughter of	David Baker*	
and	N.,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Luther Halsey*	
and	Abigail Foster,	his wife

*Luther Halsey, (1758-1830), enlisted when a student at Princeton with his whole class under their President, Dr. Witherspoon, 1776. He was with the army at Valley Forge, was present at the Battle of Monmouth and was one of the original members of the Cincinnati.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 615.

MRS. MINERVA D. LINTON. 193

Born in Pennsylvania. Deceased 1898.

Descendant of John Hart, of Hopewell, New Jersey.

Daughter of	James Darragh	
and	Marion Eliza Reno,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Robert Darragh	
and	Deborah Hart,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Jesse Hart	
and	Martha Mattison,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Hart*	
and	Deborah Scudder,	his wife

*John Hart, (1708-80), was a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Lives of the Signers.

MRS. GERTRUDE DARRAGH LINTON. 194

Born in Pennsylvania. Died, 1897.

Descendant of John Hart.

Daughter of	James Darragh	
and	Marion Eliza Reno,	his wife

See Nat. No. 193.

MRS. MARTHA ELIZABETH FOSTER NICHOLS.‡ 195

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Ephraim Sawyer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	George Whitefield Foster	
and	Martha De Winters,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Maj. George Whitefield Foster	
and	Eunice Sawyer,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Ephraim Sawyer*	
and	Dolly Wilder,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 162 and 170.

MRS. ANNA EWING COCKRELL. 196

Born in Missouri. Deceased, 1893. Wife of Francis M. Cockrell, U. S. Senate.

Descendant of General William Davidson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of	Ephraim B. Ewing	
and	Elizabeth Allen,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Finis Ewing	
and	Margaret Davidson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	General William Davidson*	
and	Mary Brevard,	his wife

*William Davidson, (1746-80), was promoted brigadier general for bravery and was killed at Cowan's Ford.

Heitman, p. 46.

MRS. JOSEPH HEADLEY GANGEWER HOUGHTON.‡ 197

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Horton, Andrew Gangewer and Samuel Headley of Pennsylvania and New Jersey.

Daughter of	Allen Motter Gangewer	
and	Anna Maria Horton,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Andrew Gangewer*	
and	N.,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Jesse C. Horton	
and	Harriet Ford Headley,	his first wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Horton*	
and	Mary Montaigne,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Headley*	
and	N.,	

*Andrew Gangewer, (b. Sept. 15, 1747), pensioned 1833, en-

listed in Flying Camp, 1776, and marched to South Amboy, N. J. from Northampton Co., Pa.

From Certified Copy of Pension Record.
Certified Copy Commission.

*Samuel Headley served as Surgeon.

John Horton, (1752-1810), served as lieutenant in the Morris County Militia.

MRS. ANNIE W. BALL HALSTEAD. 198

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Major Francis Wilson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Richard Ball	
and	Sarah Maria Howe,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Martin Howe	
and	Mary Hartwell	
Gr.-granddaughter of	Francis Wilson*	
and	Mary Foster,	his wife

*Francis Wilson served with the Massachusetts Troops.

History of Worcester Co., Mass., Vol. I.

MISS MARY ELIZA GWATHMEY. 199

Born in Kentucky. Died in Washington, D. C., 1901.

Descendant of Richard Clough Anderson, of John Clark and Ann Rogers Clark, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	Isaac Robertson Gwathmey	
and	Elizabeth Clark Anderson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Owen Gwathmey	
and	Anne Clark,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Richard Clough Anderson*	
and	Elizabeth Clark,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Clark*	
and	Ann Rogers,*	his wife

*Richard Clough Anderson, (1750-1826), was commissioned Captain of the Fifth Virginia Continental Regiment, promoted to Major and aide to Lafayette, promoted Lieutenant Colonel of Continental Army and Brigadier General of Virginia Militia. Member of Cincinnati.

Heitman's Hist. Reg., p. 63.

For John Clark and Ann Rogers Clark see Nat. Nos. 174 and 177.

MISS VIRGINIA SHELBY GRIGSBY.‡ 200

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Shelby, of Maryland.

Daughter of	J. Warren Grigsby	
and	Susan Preston Shelby,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Alfred Shelby	
and	Virginia Hart,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Isaac Shelby*	
and	Susanna Hart,	his wife

*Isaac Shelby, (1750-1826), was Captain and Colonel in 1777 in charge of Commissary Department of frontier militia. He was elected Governor of Kentucky when the State was organized.

Collins's History of Kentucky, p. 275, &c.

MISS ALMENA BUTMAN WILLIAMS.† 201

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ezekiel Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Samuel Porter Williams	
and	Almena Bradley,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Porter Williams	
and	Catherine Antoinette Day,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Porter Williams	
and	Mary Hanford Wells,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Ezekiel Williams*	
and	Prudence Stoddard,	his wife

*Ezekiel Williams, (b. May 4. 1729), served as Commissary of Prisoners for the State of Connecticut.

Public Records of Connecticut, Vol. II, pp. 114, 357, 491, 538.

MRS. MARY BARLOW HOGE. 202

Born in New York. Wife of W. S. Hoge.

Descendant of Richard Henry Lee and Lieut. Col. Henry Lee, both of Virginia.

Daughter of	John Stearns	
and	Anne Harriott Lloyd,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Lloyd	
and	Anne Harriott Lee,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Edmund J. Lee (son of Henry)	
and	Sarah Lee (d. of Rd. Henry),	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Col. Henry Lee*	
and	Lucy Grymes,	his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Richard Henry Lee*	
and	Anne Gaskins,	his second wife
	(Widow Pinkard.)	

For services of Lieut. Col. Henry Lee see Nat. Nos. 14, 15, 125, 161.
For services of Richard Henry Lee see Nat. No. 161.

MRS. MARIAN LONGFELLOW O'DONAGHUE. 203

Born in Maine. Wife of M. F. O'Donoghue.

Descendant of Peleg Wadsworth, Joseph Tucker and Esaias Preble, of Massachusetts; Stephen Longfellow and Hon. Stephen Longfellow, Jr., of Maine.

Daughter of	Stephen Longfellow	
and	Marianne Preble,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Stephen Longfellow	
and	Zilpah Wadsworth,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Pitt Preble	
and	Nancy Gale Tucker,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Peleg Wadsworth*	
and	Elizabeth Bartlett,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Esaias Preble*	
and	Lydia Ingraham,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Tucker*	
and	Mary Stone,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Stephen Longfellow, Jr.,*	
and	Patience Young,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Stephen Longfellow,*	
and	Tabitha Bragdon,	his wife

*Peleg Wadsworth, (1748-1829), was Captain of Minute Men, 1775, and Adjutant General of Massachusetts Militia, 1778.

See Nat. No. 38 for Esaias Preble.

*Joseph Tucker, (1754-1812), served as Ensign, Lieutenant and Paymaster. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Mass.

*Stephen Longfellow, (1723-90), a graduate of Harvard was clerk of the Judicial Court of Portland until the town was burned by Capt. Mowatt, 1775. He removed to Gorham, where he died.

*Stephen Longfellow, Jr., (1750-1824), held many town offices in Gorham and was a member of the General Court eight years.

History of Gorham, Maine.

MISS MARY T. ELDER (MRS. BRINTON).‡ 204

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of W. G. Brinton.

Descendant of William Shaw, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	George Wilson Elder	
and	Margaretta Scott Shaw,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Robert Elder	
and	Esther Wilson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Shaw	
and	Margaretta Scott,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Abraham Elder	
and	Susannah Ardery,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Shaw*	
and	Anne Sample,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	James Scott	
and	Mary Little,	his wife

*William Shaw, (1739-1802), was a member of the Pennsylvania Committee of Public Safety.

Pa. Archives.

MISS LIZZIE W. GRAY (MRS. DAVIS). 205

Born in New Jersey. Wife of O. S. Davis.

Descendant of Daniel Bray and Mary Wolverton Bray, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	John W. Gray	
and	Martha R. Sargent,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Sargent	
and	Susan Bray,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Jonathan Bray	
and	Elizabeth Kuhl,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Daniel Bray*	
and	Mary Wolverton*	

*Daniel Bray, (1751-1818), was Captain in the Second Regiment of New Jersey and afterwards became General. He aided Washington in getting boats to transport troops across the Delaware.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 383.

*Mary Wolverton Bray, wife of Gen. Daniel Bray made linsey suits for the Continental Army, carding and spinning the wool and weaving the cloth.

MRS. MARGARET J. BIDDLE.† 206

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of General William Irvine, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	William Armstrong Irvine	
and	Susan Duncan,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Gen. Callender Irvine, U. S. A.,	
and	Patience Elliott,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. William Irvine*	
and	Anne Callender,	his wife

*William Irvine, b. in Ireland, 1741; d. 1804, served as General of Brigade in the Continental Army. He was ordered by Congress on the recommendation of Washington to the command of the Western Department, headquarters at Pittsburg, Fort Pitt.

Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. X, p. 298, &c.

MRS. LOUISE T. DU BOSE. 207

Born in Georgia. Wife of George T. Du Bose.

Descendant of Elias Du Bose, of South Carolina.

Daughter of	Dudley M. Du Bose	
and	Sally Tombs,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Alfred Bishop Cassels Du Bose	
and	Frances Camilla Dunn,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Jesse Du Bose	
and	N.,	
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Elias Du Bose*	
and	Lydia Cassels	his wife

*Elias Du Bose, (1737-89), served as Lieutenant of South Carolina Troops.

Gray's History of the Old Cheraws, p. 329.

MRS. EVALINE MARTIN ALEXANDER. 208

Born in Auburn, New York. Wife of Gen. Andrew Alexander, U. S. A.

Descendant of Major Thomas Sickles, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	E. T. Throop Martin	
and	Cornelia Williams,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Williams	
and	Eliza Sickles,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Maj. Thomas Sickles*	
and	Mary Norwood,	his wife

*Thomas Sickles, b. in N. J., 1749; d. in N. Y., 1811, served as Major and Commissary on the staff of General Morgan Lewis.

Heitman's Historical Register, p. 567.

MRS. LUCINA C. MOSES. 209

Born in New York.

Descendant of Phineas Scott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Calvin Bingham	
and	Betsy Scott,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Phineas Scott*	
and	Thankful Kinsley,	his wife

*Phineas Scott, (1745-1819), was Private in Col. Moses Robinson's Regiment. He was Captain of one of the Bennington Companies. He led his company at Bennington and was at Saratoga at the Surrender of Burgoyne.

Jenning's Memorials of a Century, p. 254.
Vermont Historical Magazine, p. 176.

MRS. SARAH HUNGERFORD WILSON. 210

Born in Virginia. Died, 1906.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hungerford, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Maj. Henry Hungerford	
and	Mary Ann Spence,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas Hungerford	
and	Ann Washington,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Hungerford*	
and	Ann Pratt,	his wife

*Thomas Hungerford served as Lieutenant in the 6th Co. of the Third Virginia Regiment

Saffall's Military Record, p. 279..

MRS. MARY LYMAN RICHARDSON HAND. 211

Born in New York. Wife of Isaac Platt Hand.

Descendant of John Lyman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	John Lyman Richardson	
and	Catherine Heermans,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William J. Richardson	
and	Lura Lyman,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Lyman*	
and	Huldah Brinsmade,	his wife

*John Lyman, (1760-1840), served as private in the Connecticut Line and received a pension.

Connecticut Men in the Rev., pp. 81, 423, 542, 643.

MRS. ELLEN WALN HARRISON. 212

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Charles Custis Harrison.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Morris, John Nixon and Robert Morris, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Edward Waln	
and	Sarah Nixon,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Jacob Shoemaker Waln	
and	Sarah Morris,	his wife
	(Daughter of Benj. W.)	
Granddaughter of	Henry Nixon	
and	Maria Morris,	his wife
	(Daughter of Robert.)	
Gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Wister Morris	
	(Father of Sarah.)	
and	Mary Wells,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Nixon*	
and	Elizabeth Davies,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Morris*	
	(Father of Maria.)	
and	Mary White,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Samuel Morris*	
	(Father of B. W.)	
and	Rebecca Wister,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Thomas White	
and	Esther Hueling,	his wife

*Samuel Morris, (1734-1812), was Captain of Philadelphia City Troops, member of Committee of Safety, Inspection and Observation and member of State Assembly.

*John Nixon, (1733-1808), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774; Committee of Safety, 1775; of Continental Navy Board, 1776.

Pa. Archives, 2d Series, Vol. I.

*Robert Morris, b. in Liverpool, England, 1733; d. in Philadelphia, 1806, signed the Declaration of Independence and was the Financier of the Revolution.

See Nat. No. 29 also for Col. Thomas White, father of Bishop White.

MRS. CAROLINE PITTS BROWN. 213

Born in Michigan. Deceased 1901.

Descendant of Samuel Pitts, of Boston, Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Samuel Pitts	
and	Sarah Merrill,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Maj. Thomas Pitts, U. S. A.,	
and	Elizabeth Mountfort,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Pitts*	
and	Johanna Davis	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	James Pitts	
and	Elizabeth Bowdoin,	his wife

*Samuel Pitts, (1745-1805), served as an officer in the Hancock Cadets. He was a Son of Liberty and an assistant at the Tea Party.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XII, p. 452.

MRS. MARY C. BATES. 214

Born in Maryland. Deceased 1904.

Descendant of Baron Frederick de la Roche.

Daughter of	George Henri Frank de la Roche	
and	Jane Jacobs Belt,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Baron Frederic Frank de la Roche.	

See Nat. No. 173.

MRS. BRITANNIA WASHINGTON KENNON.† 215

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of John Parke Custis and Martha Washington, both of Virginia.

Daughter of	Thomas Peter	
and	Martha Custis,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Parke Custis*	
and	Eleanora Calvert,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Daniel Parke Custis	
and	Martha Dandridge,*	his wife

*Martha Dandridge Custis, (1732-1802), became the wife of General George Washington. She was an active patriot giving material aid to the Army and sharing the hardships of the camp at Valley Forge and Morristown.

Life of Washington; Women of the Revolution, Ellet, &c.

*John Parke Custis, (1753-81), was Aide-de-Camp to General Washington. He died at Yorktown of camp fever. At his own request he was carried on the field in a dying condition to witness the Surrender of Cornwallis.

Ibid.

MRS. SALLIE PATTERSON SHARPE. 216

Born in Pennsylvania. Died, 1905.

Descendant of Nathan Denison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Thomas Patterson	
and	Mary Denison,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Col. Nathan Denison*	
and	Elizabeth Sill,	his wife

*Nathan Denison, (1740-1809), was Commander of the left wing of the patriot forces in the battle preceding the Wyoming massacre. He was also Associate Judge and Representative.

Miner's History of Wyoming, pp. 199, 209, 211, 276, 289, 306, 398.

MRS. SARAH BRADLEY WILLARD. 217

Born in Vermont. Wife of Henry A. Willard.

Descendant of Stephen Rowe Bradley, of Connecticut and Vermont.

Daughter of	Daniel Kellogg	
and	Merab Ann Bradley,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William C. Bradley	
and	Sarah Richards,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Stephen Rowe Bradley*	
and	Merab Atwater,	his wife

*Stephen Rowe Bradley, (b. 1754), served as Captain, Major, Adjutant and Aide-de-Camp to General David Wooster.

Hall's History of Eastern Vermont.

MISS EMILY C. BUTLER. 218

Born in Pennsylvania. Deceased 1895.

Descendant of Col. Zebulon Butler, of Connecticut and Pennsylvania and of Capt. Samuel Richards, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	John Lord Butler	
and	Cornelia Richards,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Lord Butler	
and	Mary Pierce,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Richards	
and	Sarah Welles,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Zebulon Butler*	
and	Anne Lord,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Richards*	
and	Lydia Buck,	his wife

*Zebulon Butler, (1731-95), served in the campaigns 1777 to 1779. He was Colonel of the Second Connecticut Regiment

and was commissioned by Washington to take command of the fort at Wyoming. He led the men in the battle which was followed by the Wyoming massacre.

Miner's History of Wyoming, pp. 172, 211, &c.

*Samuel Richards, (1753-1841), was Captain in the Third Connecticut. He was present at the execution of Major Andre.

Connecticut Men, p. 169.

MISS CATHERINE AUSTIN.† 219

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Elbridge Gerry, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Ivers James Austin	
and	Elizabeth Turner Avery,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James Tricothic Austin	
and	Catherine Gerry,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Elbridge Gerry*	
and	Ann Thompson,	his wife

Elbridge Gerry, (1744-1814), was a Signer of the Declaration of Independence. His monument in the Congressional Cemetery was erected by the order of Congress and this epitaph is from his own writings: "It is the duty of every citizen, though he may have but one day to live, to devote that day to the good of his country."

Life of Elbridge Gerry, by James T. Austin.

MRS. SARAH ADAMS WHITTEMORE. 220

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Eliashib Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Rev. Henry Adams	
and	Sophia Field,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Chester Adams	
and	Elizabeth Watts,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Eliashib Adams*	
and	Mary Webb,	his wife

*Eliashib Adams, (b. 1727), served as Representative from Canterbury in the Legislature of Connecticut, from 1775 to 1777.

Records of the State of Connecticut, p. 2.

MRS. MARY E. WADSWORTH. 221

Born in Maryland. Wife of Dr. H. N. Wadsworth.

Descendant of the mother of John McPherson, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	George Augustus Frick	
and	Mary McPherson Rogers,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Edward Rogers	
and	Tacy Pryor,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Charles Pryor	
and	Mary Ann McPherson,	his wife

Captain John McPherson, (d. 1775), brother of Mary Ann McPherson Pryor, was a Captain and was killed with Gen. Montgomery, at Quebec.

Copy of letter from Gen. Washington recommending John McPherson.

MISS MARIE LOUISE WADSWORTH. 222

Born in the District of Columbia.

Descendant of William Wadsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Dr. Hiram Nichols Wadsworth	
and	Mary Ella Frick,	his wife
Granddaughter of	George Wadsworth	
and	Mary Lyman,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Wadsworth*	
and	Mercy Clark,	his wife

*William Wadsworth, (b. 1742), was Sergeant of Militia and Cornet in Captain Sloper's Company of Light Horse.

Connecticut Men, p. 480.

MISS LIZZIE FIELD. 223

Born in Colorado.

Descendant of Col. John Hardin, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Thomas M. Field	
and	Amanda Ellis,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Hardin Field	
and	Pattie Hockadau,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Curtis Field	
and	Rosanna Hardin,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Hardin*	
and	Jane Davies,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 3 and 47.

MRS. PATTIE FIELD VAN METER.† 224

Born in Colorado. Wife of Isaac Van Meter.

Descendant of Col. John Hardin, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Thomas M. Field	
and	Amanda Ellis,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 3, 47, and 223.

MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON MONCURE (MRS. BROWN). 225

Born in Stafford County, Virginia. Wife of Charles Edwin Brown.

Descendant of Bailey Washington, Col. Thomas Gaskins, Dr. Valentine Peyton, Mary Ball Washington and Col. Samuel Washington, of Virginia; and of Col. Charles Joseph Count de Flechir, of France.

Daughter of	Thomas Gascoigne Moncure	
and	Jane Charlotte Washington,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Judge Richard C. L. Moncure	
and	Mary Butler Washington Conway,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Temple Washington	
and	Margaret Fletcher,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Moncure	
and	Alice Peasly Gaskins,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Conway	
and	Catherine Storke Peyton,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	George Steptoe Washington	
and	Lucy Payne,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Fletcher	
and	Nancy McIlhenny,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Thomas Gaskins*	
and	Hannah Hull,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. Valentine Peyton*	
and	Mary Butler Washington,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Samuel Washington*	
and	Anne Steptoe,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Fletcher	
and	Abigail West,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Bailey Washington*	
and	Catherine Storke,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Augustine Washington	
and	Mary Ball,*	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Charles Francois Joseph Count de Flechir*	
and	Ruth Phillipe Sourency,	his wife

*Thomas Gaskins was Lieutenant Colonel of Third Regiment, Virginia Line, 1781.

Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, p. 438.

*Valentine Peyton, (1756-80), was Surgeon and Captain in the Continental Army until his death.

Heitman's Hist,. Reg., p. 327.

For Bailey Washington see Nat. Nos. 9, 10, 14, 15.

For Mary Ball Washington, Col. Samuel Washington and Charles Francois, Count de Flechir, see Nat. No. 1.

Gr.-gr.-grandniece of Col. William Washington on the paternal side.
Gr.-gr.-grandniece of Gen. George Washington on the maternal side.

MRS. GRACE McCLURE DIXON. 226

Born in Albany, New York. Wife of Nathan F. Dixon.

Descendant of Joseph Rice and Asa Cottrell, both of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Archibald McClure	
and	Susan Tracy Rice,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Colonel William Rice	
and	Wealthy Cottrell,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Rice*	
and	Mary Green,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Asa Cottrell*	
and	Lucinda Otis Clap,	his wife

*Joseph Rice, (1745-1826), was a Private in Col. Doolittle's Regiment, Mass. Militia.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XIII, p. 160.

*Asa Cottrell, (1746-1833), served as a Private.

Ibid, Vol. IV, p. 13.

MRS. JULIA K. HOGG. 227

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Nathaniel B. Hogg.

Descendant of Elihew Hall, of Maryland, and of William Maclay, and Capt. Samuel Fisher, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	William Maclay Hall	
and	Ellen Campbell Williams,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Henry Hall	
and	Esther Maclay,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Benjamin Williams	
and	Nancy Fisher,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Elihew Hall*	
and	Catherine Orrick,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	William Maclay*	
and	Mary Harris,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Samuel Fisher*	
and	Mary Crosure,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Harris	
and	Esther Fay,	his wife

*Elihew Hall, (1723-90), was Lieutenant Colonel of a Maryland regiment.

Maryland Archives, Vol. XVIII, p. 520.

*William Maclay, (1737-1804), was Assistant Commissary of Purchase. (He married a daughter of John Harris, Founder of Harrisburg.)

History of Dauphin Co., p. 518.

*Samuel Fisher was Captain of the Second Regiment of Pennsylvania Militia from Northumberland County. Was taken prisoner, 1777, and released, 1778.

Pa. Archives, Vol. XIV, 2nd Series, p. 438.

MRS. LAURA M. PLANTZ. 228

Born in Vermont. Widow of T. A. Plantz.

Descendant of Benjamin Wheeler, of New Hampshire, and Abijah Moore, Rufus Moore and David Moore, of Vermont.

Daughter of	Nelson Wheeler	
and	Bathsheba Moore,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Isaac Wheeler	
and	N.,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Rufus Moore*	
and	Betty Moore (nee Moore),	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Wheeler*	
and	Sarah Harris,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Abijah Moore* (father of Rufus)	
and	Eunice Gibbs,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	David Moore* (father of Betty)	
and	Betty Whitcomb,	his wife

*Benjamin Wheeler, (1758-1844), served as a Soldier at Bunker Hill. He was placed on the pension roll, 1820.

New Hampshire Rev. War Rolls, pp. 94, 202, 203.

*Abijah Moore, (1724-92), was a Captain of Minute Men, 1775.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. X, p. 917.

*Rufus Moore, (1750-1838), was a Minute Man and fought at Lexington.

Ibid.

*David Moore was also a Minute Man.

Ibid.

MISS MARIETTA SANFORD.† 229

Born in New York.

Descendant of Robert Halstead, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Marcus B. Sanford	
and	Rebecca Halsted Maver,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James Maver	
and	Rebecca Ogden Halsted,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Halsted, M. D.,	
and	Mary Wiley,	his wife

Dr. Robert Halstead, (1746-1825), served as surgeon. He was captured in 1776 and imprisoned in the Old Sugar House in New York City and finally released under a flag of truce.

Medical Men of New Jersey.

MRS. ELIZABETH DEWEY PRATT NORTON. 230

Born in Vermont. Wife of Luman Spooner Norton.

Descendant of Stephen Pratt, Rev. Jedediah Dewey and Eldad Dewey, of Massachusetts and Vermont.

Daughter of	John E. Pratt	
and	Mary L. Dewey,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Edward L. Pratt	
and	Maria Welling,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Jedediah Dewey	
and	Hannah Eldred,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Stephen Pratt	
and	Julia Knox,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Eldad Dewey*	
and	Mary Tilden,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Stephen Pratt*	
and	Hannah Billings,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. Jedediah Dewey*	
and	Mindwell Hayden,	his wife

*Stephen Pratt, (1751-1835), served as Sergeant through five enlistments.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XII, p. 720.

*Rev. Jedediah Dewey, (1714-78), was a recognized patriot.

He helped to band together the force that successfully resisted the British and Hessians at Bennington.

Memorials of a Century, by Isaac Jennings, pp. 82, 174.

*Eldad Dewey, (1747-1821), though in a disabled condition was at the Battle of Bennington providing food for the troops that his wife cooked.

Ibid.

Elijah Dewey, son of Jedediah and brother of Eldad, was Captain of a company at Ticonderoga in 1776 and 1777 and commanded his company at the Battle of Bennington.

Vermont Rev. War Rolls, pp. 26, 632.

MRS. JULIA E. CRUZ.† 231

Born in New York. Wife of N. G. Cruz.

Descendant of Abraham Godwin, of New York.

Daughter of	Major John I. Earle	
and	Maria Phoenix Godwin,	his wife
Granddaughter of	David Godwin	
and	Catherine Waldron,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Abraham Godwin*	
and	Phebra,	his wife

*Abraham Godwin, (1724-77), who had given service was buried at Fishkill with military honors.

MRS. ANNETTE PEABODY TROWBRIDGE KINNEY. 232

Born in Alabama. Wife of Caleb Kinney.

Descendant of Major Luther Trowbridge, and Major John Tillman, of N. Y., of Commodore Abraham Whipple, or Rhode Island, and of Col. Ebenezer Sproat, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Maj. Charles Frederick Trowbridge	
and	Clara Brigham,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Charles E. Trowbridge	
and	Catherine Whipple Sibley,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Major Luther Trowbridge	
and	Elizabeth Tillman,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Judge Solomon Sibley	
and	Sarah Whipple Sproat,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Major John Tillman*	
and		
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Ebenezer Sproat*	

and	Catherine Whipple,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Commodore Abraham Whipple*	
and	Sarah Hopkins,	his wife

See Nat. No. 154.

MRS. MARGARET JONES WILEY McALLISTER. 233

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of W. M. McAllister.

Descendant of David Watson and Stephen Heard, both of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Henry H. Wiley	
and	Margaret Clemson Watson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Nathaniel Watson	
and	Maria Haines,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Watson	
and	Margaret Clemson,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	David Watson*	
and	——— Hamilton,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	James Clemson	
and	Margaret Heard,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Stephen Heard*	
and	Margaret,	his wife

*David Watson, (1732-1805), was appointed by the Committee of Safety collector of supplies for the Continental Army.

Pa. Colonial Records, pp. 334, 339, 423, 444.

*Stephen Heard, (1713-1777), was a patriot and soldier.

MISS SARAH STEVENSON COX. 234

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of David Cox, of Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Daughter of	William K. Cox	
and	Mary Bellanger,	his wife
Granddaughter of	David Cox*	
and	Sarah Stevenson,	his wife

*David Cox, (1756-1833), was a volunteer in Morgan's Kentucky Rifle Brigade. He was also a bearer of dispatches and was taken prisoner by the British in 1777. He escaped and joined the "Whale Boat Fleet" and served until the close of the war.

Cox Genealogy, by John Ballanger Cox.

MRS. FANNIE M. WHITTEMORE.‡ 235

Born in Vermont. Wife of D. J. Whittemore, of Illinois.

Descendant of Francis Fullam, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of	Orville M. Clark	
and	Martha Fullam,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Luther Fullam	
and	Martha Carpenter,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Francis Fullam*	
and	Sarah Fisher,	his wife

*Francis Fullam, (b. 1744), served as volunteer in New Hampshire Line from Fitz William.

N. H. Rev. War Rolls, Vol. I, p. 234 (Francis Fullam).

MISS FANNIE M. WHITTEMORE.‡ 236

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Joseph Whittemore, of Massachusetts, of Gideon Olin, of Vermont, and of Sergeant Abraham Lawrence, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	D. J. Whittemore	
and	Maria P. Merriam,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Albert Gallatin Whittemore	
and	Abbey Clark,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Whittemore	
and	Abigail Olin,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Clark	
and	Lois Lawrence,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Whittemore*	
and	Sarah,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Gideon Olin*	
and	Patience Dwinell,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Abraham Lawrence*	
and	Eunice Minor,	his wife

*Joseph Whittemore, (b. 1726), in Charlestown, Mass., was Lieutenant of 12th Regiment, Massachusetts Line.

*Gideon Olin, (1750-1822), statesmen and patriot, Major of a Regiment of "Green Mountain Boys."

Vermont Rev. War Rolls, p. 238.

*Abraham Lawrence, (1752-1837), was Sergeant in Capt. Swan's New Jersey Company.

Certified Copy from U. S. Pension Office.

MISS LUCIE MASON PARKER (MRS. CRANSTON). 237

Born in Ohio. Wife of Earl Cranston.

Descendant of Hugh Mulloy, of New York and Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Mason D. Parker	
and	Huey Herron,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Daniel Parker	
and	Priscilla Mulloy,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Hugh Mulloy*	
and	Priscilla Thompson,	his wife

*Hugh Malloy, (1752-1845), enlisted as private, 1775, and received commission of lieutenant, 1778. He was born in Albany, N. Y., received in 1831 a pension in Clermont Co., Ohio, where he died.

Pension Record.

MRS. MARY BELLE MORTON. 238

Born in Kentucky. Wife of Major Howard Morton.

Descendant of John Cleveland, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Jacob Renecker	
and	Elizabeth Way,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Way	
and	Mary A. Bennett,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Bennett	
and	Elizabeth Cleveland,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Cleveland*	
and	Elizabeth Robertson,	his wife

*John Cleveland served as a Soldier from Culpeper Co., Va.

MISS KATHERINE SIBLEY HENDRIE. 239

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Major Luther Trowbridge and Major John Tillman, of New York, of Commodore Abraham Whipple, of Rhode Island and of Col. Ebenezer Sproat, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	George Hendrie	
and	Sarah Sibley Trowbridge,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Charles C. Trowbridge	
and	Catherine Whipple Sibley,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 154 and 232.

MISS MARY R. STEARNS.† 240

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathaniel Rand and Sarah Rand, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Robert Edwards Carter Stearns	
and	Mary Ann Libby,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Charles Stearns	
and	Sarah Carter,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	———Carter	
and	Sarah Rand,*	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Nathaniel Rand*	

*Nathaniel Rand was a volunteer in the Mass. Militia and was at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XII, p. 932.

*Sarah Rand, (1755-1842), watched the approach of the British and reported their movements by signals and whistles.

MRS. SARAH S. BARROLL.† 241

Born in New York. Wife of Benjamin Crockett Barroll.

Descendant of Andrew Billings, of New York.

Daughter of	Randall S. Street	
and	Cornelia Billings,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Major Andrew Billings*	
and	Cornelia Livingston,	his wife

*Andrew Billings, (1743-1808), served as Lieutenant, Captain and Major in the Third New York Regiment.

Robert's New York in the Revolution, pp. 40, 152.

Facsimile of a letter from Gen. Washington enclosing lock of hair to Major Billings.

MISS ELIZA TITUS WARD. 242

Born in New York. Died, 1907.

Descendant of Sarah Willett Lawrence of New York.

Daughter of	Milton M. Ward	
and	Mary Lawrence,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Lawrence	
and	Abigail Halleck,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Philip Lawrence	
and	Catherine (Lawrence),	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	——— Lawrence	
and	Sarah Willett,	his wife

Sarah Willett Lawrence was the mother of Oliver Lawrence who served as Lieutenant of New York Artillery 1777 to 1779, also aid to Gen. Washington

MISS FRANCES E. WILLARD. 248

Born in New York. Deceased, 1898.

New Hampshire.

Descendant of Rev. Elijah Willard, of Massachusetts and

Daughter of	Joseph F. Willard	
and	Mary Thompson Hill,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Oliver M. Willard	
and	Catherine Lewis,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. Elijah Willard*	
and	Mary Atherton,	his wife

*Rev. Elijah Willard, (1751-1839), served as Chaplain and Soldier. He fought in the Battle of White Plains.

History of Dublin, N. H. by Rev. Levi H. Leonard.

MISS LILIAN PIKE (MRS. ROOME), 244

Born in Arkansas. Wife of William Oscar Roome.

Descendant of Thomas Pike, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	General Albert Pike	
and	Mary Hamilton,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Benjamin Pike	
and	Sarah Andrews,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Thomas Pike*	
and	Joanna Webster,	his wife

*Thomas Pike, (d. 1816), served as Lieutenant of Massachusetts Militia.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XII, p. 409.

MRS. JANE SPOFFORD. 245

Born in Maine. Deceased, 1896.

Descendant of Harding Snow of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Calvin Snow	
and	Sophronia Holbrook,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Harding Snow*	
and	Betsey Cobb,	his wife

*Harding Snow, (1753-1846), served as Soldier and Marine.

Pension Certificate.

MISS REBECCA WARREN BROWN. 246

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Dr. John B. Brown	
and	Rebecca Warren,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. John Warren*	
and	Abigail Collins,	his wife

*John Warren, (1753-1815), served as Surgeon in the Army,

Essex Mass. Regiment. Joined Continental Army at the Siege of Boston.

Heitman.

General Joseph Warren, brother of Dr. John Warren, fell at Bunker Hill. Fought at Lexington, Orator at Old South on March 5th.

MRS. CHARLES ARTHUR CARROLL.‡ 247

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of William Heath, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Capt. William Leonard White	
and	Angeline Heath Barclay,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Captain Joseph Barclay	
and	Sally Heath,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Samuel Heath	
and	Margaret Turpin,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Major General William Heath*	
and	Sarah (Mary) Wilson,	his wife

See Nat. No. 103.

MRS. WILLIAM M. KNIGHT. 248

Born in New York.

Descendant of Samuel Shattuck, of Vermont.

Daughter of	John Reuben Stone	
and	Emily C. Johnson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Reuben Stone	
and	Philanda Shattuck,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Major William Shattuck	
and		his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Shattuck*	
and		his wife

*Samuel Shattuck, (1741-1827), fought in the Battles of Bunker Hill, Bennington and Yorktown. He was a Pensioner.

MISS JENNIE MORRIS MOORE.† 249

Born in Fairfax, Virginia.

Descendant of Gen. Lewis Morris and Major Jacob Morris, both of New York.

Daughter of	Thomas Moore	
and	Hannah Morris,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Jacob Walton Morris	
and	Sarah Serena Burgess,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Major Jacob Morris*	
and	Polly Cox,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Lewis Morris*	
and	Mary Walton,	his wife

*Lewis Morris, (1726-98), was a Signer of the Declaration of Independence and a Brigadier General.

Lives of the Signers.

*Jacob Morris, (1755-1844), was a Major and Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Charles Lee and Gen. Nathaniel Greene.

Scharf's Hist. of Westchester County.

Gouverneur Morris, younger brother of Lewis Morris, was a member of the Provincial Congress, the Constitutional Convention, etc.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia for Lewis and Gourman.

MRS. ANNIE M. DYER TAYLOR.‡ 250

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of John Trigg, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Brevet Maj. Gen. Alexander B. Dyer	
and	Elizabeth Beersheba Allen,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Shubael Allen	
and	Dinah Ayres Trigg,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Stephen Trigg	
and	Elizabeth Clarke,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Trigg*	
and	Dinah Ayres,	his wife

*John Trigg, (1750-1803), served as Captain and commanded a battery of Artillery in 1779 and at the Siege of Yorktown.

MRS. ELIZABETH RODGERS SMITH.† 251

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Commodore Christopher Raymond Perry, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of	Commodore G. W. Rodgers	
and	Anna Maria Perry,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Christopher Raymond Perry*	
and	Sarah Wallace Alexander,	his wife

*Christopher Raymond Perry, (1761-1818), served in the army and navy.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia.

MRS. ANNA STACY WAY WEBSTER. 252

Born in Ohio. Wife of W. H. Webster.

Descendant of Lieut. John Brevitt, of Maryland.

Daughter of	Judge George Brevitt Way	
and	Jane McCord,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Andrew Way, Jr.	
and	Mary Matilda Brevitt,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Brevitt*	
and	——— Swoop,	his wife

*John Brevitt, b. in England, commissioned in Maryland, 1780, as a Lieutenant in the Fourth Regiment, Maryland Line. He was a member of the Maryland Cincinnati.

Pension Certificate and letters from Edward Graham Daves and Richard McSherry, of the Cincinnati.

MRS. CATTIE F. MADISON. 253

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of John Reily, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	N. L .Finnell	
and	Elizabeth Reily,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Reily*	
and	Mary McIlvaine,	his wife

*John Reily served in the Pennsylvania Line and, 1818, received a pension.

MISS SALLIE SOMERVEL MACKALL.† 254

Born in Georgetown, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Mackall, Captain James Somervell and Samuel Beall, all of Maryland.

Daughter of	Dr. Louis Mackall, 2nd	
and	Margaret Whann McVean,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. Louis Mackall, 1st	
and	Sally Somerwell Mackall (nee M.)	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Mackall	
and	Christine Beall,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. John Graham Mackall	
and	Susan Somervell,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Benjamin Mackall*	
and	Rebecca Covington,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Brooke Beall	

and	Margaret Johns,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. James Somervell*	
and	Anne Truman,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Beall*	
and	Ellen Brooke,	his wife

*Benjamin Mackall, (b. 1723), was an officer in the Maryland Line and a delegate to the Freeman's Committee at Annapolis, 1774, and of the constitutional convention, 1776.

Scharf's History of Md., Vol. II. p. 184.

*James Somervell, (1759-1815), was Captain of the Maryland Line seven years and a member of the Cincinnati.

Ibid, Vol. I, p. 504. McSherry Hist. List Cincinnati.

*Samuel Beall was a member of the Maryland Convention of 1776.

Scharf and McSherry.

MISS EVELYN JOHNSON HARDIN (MRS. SHERMAN). 255

Born in Kentucky. Wife of F. S. Sherman.

Descendant of Col. John Hardin and Gen. Benjamin Logan, of Virginia and Kentucky.

Daughter of	Samuel Smith Hardin	
and	Annie Jacob,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John J. Hardin	
and	Sarah Ellen Smith,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Martin D. Hardin	
and	Elizabeth Logan,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. John Hardin*	
and	Jane Davies,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Benjamin Logan*	
and	Anne Montgomery,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 3, 47, 223, 229.

MRS. FANNY I. MATTHEWS. 256

Born in Louisiana. Wife of P. B. Matthews.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Taylor and Col. Charles Mynn Thruston, of Virginia.

Daughter of	George W. Poyles	
and	Mary W. Taylor,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Edmund H. Taylor	
and	Elizabeth Courtney Thruston,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Edmund Taylor*	
and	Sarah Stubbs,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Charles Mynn Thruston*	
and	Sarah Alexander,	his wife

*Edmund Taylor, (1744-86), served as Captain.

For Rev. Col. Charles Mynn Thruston see Nat. No. 23.

MISS SUSAN WITHERSPOON McDOWELL.‡ 257

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Rev. John Witherspoon, David Witherspoon, Shepard Kollock, Isaac Arnett and Hannah White Arnett, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of	William Douglas McDowell	
and	Susan Kollock Witherspoon,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Witherspoon	
and	Susan Davis Kollock,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	David Witherspoon*	
and	Mary Jones (widow Nash),	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Shepard Kollock*	
and	Susan Arnett,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. John Witherspoon*	
and	Elizabeth Montgomery,	his 1st wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Isaac Arnett*	
and	Hannah White,*	his wife

*John Witherspoon, (b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, 1722; d. 1794), was President of Princeton College and a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Lives of the Signers. Appleton's Cyclopaedia, &c.

*David Witherspoon joined a Company of students enlisted by his father. He was wounded at the Battle of Germantown. He died in New Berne, N. C.

Ibid.

For Shepard Kollock, Isaac Arnett and Hannah White Arnett see Nat. Nos. 69 and 98.

MRS. MARY McDOWELL YOUNG.‡ 258

Born in South Carolina. Wife of George Graham Young.

Descendant of Rev. John Witherspoon, David Witherspoon Shepard Kollock, Isaac Arnett and Hannah White Arnett, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of	William D. McDowell	
and	Susan Pollock Witherspoon,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 257, 69 and 98.

MRS. ELIZABETH T. BELL.† 259

Born in South Carolina. Wife of Stephen Robinson Bell.

Descendant of Richard Mace Head, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Richard Augustus Tavel	
and	Mary Agnes Knox,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Julius Tavel	
and	Evelina Head,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Richard Mace Head*	
and	Charlotte Bird,	his wife

*Richard Mace Head, (born in Pa., 1734; died in S. C., 1827), was Cornet in Armand's Legion, Pennsylvania Line.

Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. XI, 2nd Series, p. 148.

MRS. AMANDA M. SINCLAIR. 260

Born in South Carolina. Wife of Daniel W. Sinclair.

Descendant of James Jeffers and William Hogarth, both of South Carolina.

Daughter of	Henry William Hendricks	
and	Cordheann Ackis,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John M. H. Ackis	
and	Sarah Price Lining Daly,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John E. Ackis	
and	Charlotte Jeffers Hogarth,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Hogarth*	
and	Priscilla Ann Jeffers,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	James Jeffers*	
and	Mary Colleton Jasper,	his wife

*William Hogarth was a Soldier of the Revolution.

*James Jeffers, (b. 1728), was a Soldier in a South Carolina Regiment.

Gr.-gr.-grandniece of Sergeant William Jasper, born in Charleston, 1749, died at Fort Pulaski, Georgia, 1779.

Saffell, pp. 293, 295.

MRS. KATHERINE M. DUNCAN.‡ 261

Born in South Carolina. Wife of D'Arcy P. Duncan.

Descendant of William Richardson, of South Carolina; and Thomas McCrae, of Virginia.

Daughter of	John Smythe Richardson	
and	Agnes Davison McDowell,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Smythe Richardson	
and	Sophia H.,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Davison McDowell	
and	Catherine McCree,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Judge John S. Richardson	
and	Elizabeth L. Buford,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas McCrae*	
and	Esther Du Bose,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. William Richardson*	
and	Magdaline Guignard,	his wife

*William Richardson, (1743-86), member of First Provincial Congress; was taken prisoner and after his exchange served as Captain and Quartermaster in First Regiment, South Carolina Volunteers.

Ramsey's Hist. of S. C., p. 146.

*Thomas McCrae, (b. 1754), served as private from Williamsburg district.

MRS. ELLEN HALL CROSMAN. 262

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of J. Heron Crossman.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Elihew Hall, of Maryland, and of William Maclay and Capt. Samuel Fisher, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	William I. Hall	
and	Ellen Campbell Williams,	his wife

See Nat. No. 227.

MISS LOUISE WARD McALLISTER. 263

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Richard McAllister, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Ward McAllister	
and	Sarah T. Gibbons,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Matthew Hale McAllister	
and	Louisa Charlotte Custer,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Matthew McAllister	
and	Hannah Gibbons,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Richard McAllister*	
and	Mary Dill,	his wife

*Richard McAllister, (1725-95), was Colonel of York County Associators.

Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XIV, p. 492.

Gr.-grandniece of Gen. Francis Marion, who left no descendants.

Gr.-grandniece of William Gibbons, delegate from Georgia to First Continental Congress.

MRS. MARY D. RUSSELL YOUNG. 264

Born in Ohio. Wife of John Russell Young.

Descendant of Nathaniel Webster, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of	James Gilman Dow	
and	Mary Anne Webster Vance	his wife
Granddaughter of	James Vance	
and	Elizabeth Emerson Webster,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Nathaniel Webster*	
and	Mehitable Smith,	his wife

*Nathaniel Webster, (1753-1836), served as Soldier in Col. Bidel's Regiment, Gen. Stark's Brigade. He received a pension as did also his widow.

N. H. Rev. War Rolls, Vol. I, p. 280.

MRS. EVELYN BEVERLY DOUGLAS WISE. 265

Born in Tennessee. Wife of John Sargent Wise, of Virginia.

Descendant of William Douglas, Robert Beverly, Col. Landon Carter, and Capt. William Kinkead, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	Hugh Douglas	
and	Nancy Hamilton,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. Patrick Hume Douglas	
and	Evelyn Beverly,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Hamilton	
and	Eliza Hale,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. William Douglas*	
and	Sarah Orrick,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Beverly*	
and	Maria Carter,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Andrew Hamilton	
and	Isabella Kinkead,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Smith Hale	
and	Nancy Douglas,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Hugh Douglas, of Scotland,	
and	Catherine Hume,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Landon Carter*	
and	Maria Byrd,	his 2d wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Captain William Kinkead*	
and	Eleanor Guy,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Beverly	
and	Elizabeth Bland,	his wife

*William Douglas was born in Scotland. He emigrated to Loudoun County, Va., and was a presiding Justice in 1779. He served as a Soldier during the Revolution and died 1783.

Virginia State Papers, Vol. I.

*Robert Beverly was an active patriot of Fauquier County.

Henning's Statutes, p. 40.

*William Kinkead, (b. Jan. 19, 1736; d. 1823), was a Captain of West Augusta troops.

Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co., pp. 250, 279.

*Landon Carter was an active supporter of the Revolution, enrolling the Militia and contributing to the Revolutionary cause. He drew up a Protest against the Stamp Act in the House of Burgesses, 1764.

Wirt's Life of Patrick Henry, p. 9.

MISS MARY HAINES DOREMUS. 266

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Cornelius Doremus, Stephen Haines, 2nd, Elias Haines and Robert Ogden, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Thomas C. Doremus	
and	Sarah Platt Haines,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Cornelius Thomas Doremus	
and	Eleanor Mandeville,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Elias Haines*	
and	Mary Ogden,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Cornelius Doremus*	
and	Rachel Speik,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Stephen Haines, 2nd*	
and	Joanna Salis,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Ogden*	
and	Sarah Platt,	his wife

*Thomas Cornelius Doremus, (1741-1810), was Captain of a Hunterdon Regiment.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 389.

*Stephen Haines, 2nd, (1733-1810), was an active patriot; imprisoned in the Old Sugar House until 1778.

*Elias Haines rendered valuable service at the age of eleven.

*Robert Ogden, (1746-1826), was Quartermaster and Commissary of stores.

MRS. MAY TAYLOR WILLIAMSON BOWLER. 267

Born in Ohio. Deceased, 1901. Wife of George Pendleton Bowler, of Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Taylor and Major Hugh Morse, of Virginia.

Daughter of	George T. Williamson	
and	Jane Taylor,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Gen. James Taylor	
and	Keturah Morse,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Col. James Taylor*	
and	Anne Hubbard,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Maj. Hugh Morse*	
and	Jane Ford,	his wife

*James Taylor, (1732-1814), was Lieutenant Colonel of Virginia Militia, a member of the Committee of Safety and a delegate to the Virginia Convention that ratified the Constitution.

Hayden's Virginia Genealogies.

*Hugh Morse, (1736-79), was a Major in the Revolutionary Army.

Goochland County Records.

MRS. ELIZABETH JOHNSON WARD DOREMUS. 268

Born in Kentucky. Wife of Charles Avery Doremus.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Taylor and Major Hugh Morse, of Virginia.

Daughter of	George Washington Ward	
and	Josephine Beauharnais Harris,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Major Horatio Harris	
and	Keturah Taylor,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	General James Taylor	
and	Keturah Morse,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Col. James Taylor*	
and	Anne Hubbard,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Major Hugh Morse*	
and	Jane Ford,	his wife

See Nat. No. 267.

MRS. EMILY NELSON RITCHIE McLEAN (Life Member). 269

Born in Maryland. Wife of Donald McLean.

Descendant of Gen. Roger Nelson, Lieut. James Lackland and Judge David Lynn, all of Maryland.

Daughter of	Judge John Ritchie,	
and	Betty Harrison Maulsby,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Albert Ritchie	
and	Katherine Lackland Davis,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Judge Wm. Pinckney Maulsby	
and	Emily Nelson,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Ignatius Davis	
and	Katherine Lackland,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	General and Judge Roger Nelson*	
and	Betsy Harrison,	his 2nd wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	James Lackland*	
and	Catherine Lynn,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Judge David Lynn*	

Roger Nelson, (1758-1815), ran away from William and Mary College to enlist as a private. In 1780 he was commissioned lieutenant, Maryland Continental Line; was left for dead on the field at Cowpens; taken prisoner and when exchanged served to the close of the war. He was promoted for distinguished service. He gained celebrity in Congress and on the bench.

Maryland Archives, Vol. XVIII, pp. 364, 365, 420.

*James Lackland, (b. 1756), was commissioned by the Committee of Safety Second Lieutenant, Twenty-ninth Battalion Frederick County Militia.

Scharf's History of Western Maryland.

*David Lynn was one of the Twelve Judges of Frederick County who repudiated the Stamp Act of 1765, thus gaining the title of "The Twelve Immortals."

Ibid p. 122.

MRS. ALICE C. BAKEWELL. 270

Born in Pennsylvania. Deceased, 1895. Wife of Allan C. Bakewell.

Descendant of Fergus Moorhead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	John Moorhead	
and	Annie Turner,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Joseph Moorhead	
and	Jane McElhoes,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Fergus Moorhead*	
and	Jane White,	his wife

See Nat. No. 626.

MRS. ELIZABETH LOVE MARQUAND. 271

Born in Massachusetts. Deceased, 1894. Wife of H. G. Marquand.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Jonathan Allen	
and	Eunice Larned,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Thomas Allen*	
and	Elizabeth Lee,	his wife

*Thomas Allen, (1743-1810), was called the "Fighting Parson." He was in the Battle of Bennington.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. I. p. 189.

MRS. MARGARET LOUISE BAKER HARRISON. 272

Born in New York. Wife of William Henry Harrison.

Descendant of Peter Baker, Lieut. Increase Carpenter, James Bolmer and Abraham Boyce, all of New York.

Daughter of	Peter Carpenter Baker	
and	Malvina Lockwood,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John S. Baker	
and	Margaret Boyce,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Peter Baker*	
and	Mary Carpenter,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Abraham Boyce	
and	Margaret Bolmer,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	James Bolmer	
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Increase Carpenter*	
and	N.,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Abraham Boyce, 1st*	
and	N.,	his wife

James Bolmer, (1754-97), of Huguenot descent, served as a Soldier.

*Peter Baker, (1756-1842), commanded a platoon at the Battle of Saratoga.

Fernow's New York Archives, p. 316.

*Increase Carpenter was a Lieutenant in Queen's County Militia.

Roberts N. Y. in Rev., pp. 154, 243.

*Abraham Boyce was a Soldier of Westchester county.

Ibid, p. 98.

MISS MARY VAN BUREN VANDERPOEL. 273

Born in New York.

Descendant of Captain Josiah Keith and Benjamin Williams, both of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Abraham B. Vanderpoel	
and	Harriet Goodwin,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Joseph Goodwin	
and	Susannah Keith,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Josiah Keith*	
and	Rebecca Williams,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Benjamin Williams*	
and	Abigail Parsons,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Williams	
and	Rebecca Macy,	his wife

*Josiah Keith, (1732-1803), was Captain of Fourth Bristol Regiment.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. IX, p. 38.

Benjamin Williams, (1695-1775), was an active patriot.

History of Boston, Mass.

MRS. CAROLINE STOCKTON McGILL. 274

Born in New Jersey. Wife of Hon. Alex. S. McGill, Chancellor, of New Jersey.

Descendant of Richard Stockton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	George Tyler Olmstead	
and	Hannah Boudinot Field,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Robert Field	
and	Abigail Stockton,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Richard Stockton*	
and	Annis Boudinot,	his wife

*Richard Stockton, (1730-81), was a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Lives of the Signers, &c.

MISS JULIA RUSH OLMSTEAD (MRS. BRYAN). 275

Born in New Jersey. Wife of James A. Bryan.

Descendant of Richard Stockton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	George Tyler Olmstead	
and	Hannah Boudinot Field,	his wife

See Nat. No. 274.

MRS. MARGARET HERBERT MATHER. 276

Born in New Jersey. Died, 1900. Wife of DeWitt Clinton Mather.

Descendant of Captain Simon Van Wickle, Capt. James Morgan, Col. John Smock, Capt. Hendrick Smock, Lieut. Aaron Lane, Capt. Thomas Wainwright, of New Jersey, and of James Wallen, of New York.

Daughter of	Jacob Van Wickle Herbert	
and	Eliza J. Smock,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Obadiah Herbert	
and	Margaret Sophia Van Wickle,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Garret Smock	
and	Rebecca Wallen,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Jacob Van Wickle	
and	Sarah Morgan,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Hendrick Smock*	
and	Sarah Lane,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	James Wallen*	
and	Elizabeth Wainwright,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Simon Van Wickle*	
and	Anna Johnston,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. James Morgan*	
and	Margaret Evertson,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Aaron Lane*	
and	Sarah Covenhoven,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. John Smock*	
and	Elizabeth Conover,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Wainwright	
and	Rebecca Halsted,	his wife

*Simon Van Wickle, (1732-1806), was Lieutenant and Captain of New Jersey State Troops

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 416.

*James Morgan, (1734-84), was Captain Second Regiment Middlesex County Militia.

Certificate from Adj. Gen. Stryker.

*John Smock, (1727-1808), was Colonel of the First Regiment Monmouth County Militia.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 355.

*Hendrick Smock, (1749-1814), was Captain of Minute Men, 1775; Captain Ninth Regiment Monmouth, 1777; Captain of Artillery.

Ibid, p. 41.

*Aaron Lane, (1720-1805), was Lieutenant First Battalion Somerset County Militia.

Ibid, 32, 33, 90.

*Thomas Wainwright, (1737-85), was Captain of Monmouth County Militia.

Mil. p. 417.

*James Wallen was Private in Van Ness Troops, New York.

MISS EDITH HERBERT MATHER. 277

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Van Wickle, Capt. James Morgan, Col. John Smock, Capt. Hendrick Smock, Lieut. Aaron Lane and Capt. Thomas Wainwright, of New Jersey, and of James Wallen, of New York.

Daughter of	DeWitt Clinton Mather	
and	Margaret Herbert,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Jacob Van Wickle Herbert	
and	Eliza J. Smock,	his wife

See Nat. No. 276.

MRS. GEORGIA MOORE DE FONTAINE. 278

Born in South Carolina. Died, 1897. Wife of Felix G. de Fontaine.

Descendant of Charles Vigneron, of Rhode Island, and Stephen Toussiger, of South Carolina.

Daughter of	Rev. George W. Moore	
and	Elizabeth Vigneron,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Norbert Vigneron	
and	Sarah Toussiger,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Charles Vigneron*	
and	Hannah Irish,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Stephen Toussiger*	
and	N.,	his wife

*Charles Vigneron, (1750-77), was one of the sixty-one citizens of Newport arrested by the British in 1777 for setting fire to the forage of the British troops to create a diversion.

Newport Historical Magazine, p. 94.
Colonial Records of R. I., Vol. VII, p. 431.

*Stephen Toussiger, a Revolutionary Soldier of South Carolina, was captured by the British and died in prison.

South Carolina Records.

MRS. JULIA JANE AGNES ROCKAFELLOW. 279

Born in New Jersey. Wife of Frederick Vanderveer Rockafellow.

Descendant of Hendrick Fisher and John Fisher, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Sylvanus Ayres	
and	Eliza Ellen Fisher,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Hendrick Fisher	
and	Mary Brokaw,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Fisher*	
and	Margaret McCrea,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Hendrick Fisher*	
and	Elizabeth Breese,	his wife

*Hendrick Fisher, b. 1697 in the Palatinate; d. 1779 in N. J., was a member of the Assembly, President of the Provincial Congress of New Jersey and Chairman of the Committee of Safety.

Minutes of tthe Proviincial Congress of New Jersey.

*John Fisher, (1734-1814), served as a Soldier.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 593.

MISS GRACE FERDINAND ROCKAFELLOW. 280

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hendrick Fisher, John Fisher, William Rockefellow, Jacob Voseller, Caleb Brokaw, Jacob Smalley and James (Jacobus) Winterstein, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Ferdinand Vandeveer Rockafellow	
and	Julia Jane Agnes Ayres,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Sylvanus Ayres	
and	Eliza Ellen Fisher,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Christopher Rockefellow	
and	Mary Voseller,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Andrew Rockefellow	
and	Hannah Hixon,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	George Voseller	
and	Ann Winterstein,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Hendrick Fisher	
and	Mary Brokaw,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Moses Ayres	
and	Phebe Smalley,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Rockefellow*	
and	Magdalene,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Jacob Voseller*	
and	——— Teeple,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Caleb Brokaw*	
and	Jane (Brokaw),	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Jacob Smalley*	
and	Tabithe Moore,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	James (Jacobus) Winterstein*	
and	Arrantee Vander Beek,	his wife

See Nat. No. 279.

*William Rockefellow, (d. 1785), served in the Hunterdon County Militia as a Private.

*Jacob Voseller, (d. 1814), served in the Somerset County Militia.

*Caleb Brokaw, (1746-1814), served in the militia when the state was overrun by the enemy.

*Jacob Smalley, (1756-1836), served several enlistments as Private and Sergeant.

*James (Jacobus) Winterstein, (1740-1810), served in many battles as private and wagoner.

MRS. ANITA HARGOUS DE FOREST. 281

Born in the City of Mexico. Wife of George B. de Forest.

Descendant of Jean Ilion Hargous, of Bayonne, France, and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Louis Stanislaus Hargous	
and	Susan Jeannette Gallagher,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Jean Ilion Hargous*	
and	Marie A. de Brisson,	his wife

*Jean Ilion Hargous, born in Bayonne, France, died in Philadelphia, Pa., served during the Revolution as Captain of the French ship "Jason" under the command of the Count de Grasse.

Historie de la Marine Francaise, par le Comte de Lapayrouse, p. 166.

MISS ELLA MUNROE BOWMAN. 282

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thaddeus Bowman and Major Joseph Bowman, of Massachusetts, and of Lieut. Ellett Howell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Col. Samuel Bowman	
and	Sarah Merchen Titus,	his wife
Granddaughter of	General Isaac Bowman	
and	Mary Bliven Smith,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Theodore Titus	
and	Catherine Ellet Howell,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Major Joseph Bowman*	
and	Katherine Munroe,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Ellett Howell*	
and	Catherine Flick,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Thaddeus Bowman*	
and	Sarah Loring,	his wife

*Thaddeus Bowman, (1712-1806), served at the Battle of Lexington and warned them of the approach of the British.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, p. 353.

*Joseph Bowman, (1740-1818), marched to Boston at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a Battalion at the Battle of Bennington.

Ibid, p. 352.

*Ellett Howell, (1756-1821), was Second Lietenant of the First Hunterdon Regiment and Assistant Quartermaster.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 444.

MRS. AGNES DORRANCE FARNHAM. 283

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of George Dorrance, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	John Dorrance, D. D.,	
and	Penelope Mercer,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Benjamin Dorrance	
and	Nancy Buckingham,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	George Dorrance*	
and	Elizabeth,	his wife

*George Dorrance, (1736-78), was Lieutenant of the Second Company, Twenty-fourth Connecticut Regiment, and Lieutenant Colonel at Wyoming. He was killed in the massacre.

Conn. in the Rev., pp. 440, 470.
Miner's Hist. of Wyoming, pp. 242, 244.

MRS. JANE CLAUDIA JOHNSON.† 284

Born in North Carolina. Wife of Gen. Bradley T. Johnson.

Descendant of William Saunders, of North Carolina, and of Capt. William Johnson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of	R. M. Saunders	
and	Anna Hayes Johnson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Saunders*	
and	Elizabeth Mitchell,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Johnson	
and	Sarah Bennett,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. William Johnson*	
and	Sarah Nightingale,*	his wie

*William Saunders was a Captain in the North Carolina Line. His commission is in the family.

*William Johnson, (b. 1741, d. cir 1818), served as Captain of Artillery.

*Sarah, wife of William Johnson, was ordered out of the Province of South Carolina by Sir Henry Clinton for giving aid and sympathy to the Revolution.

Johnson's Trad. of the Rev., pp. 27, 30, 37, 210, 211, 267, 270, 372.

MRS. STELLA DORRANCE REYNOLDS. 285

Born in Pennsylvania. Died, 1904.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. George Dorrance, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Rev. John Dorrance, D. D.,	
and	Penelope Mercer,	his wife

See Nat. No. 283.

MISS MARY A. SHARPE. 286

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Nathan Denison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Richard Sharpe	
and	Sally Patterson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas Patterson	
and	Mary Denison,	his wife

See Nat. No. 216.

MRS. SARAH RICHARDS WOODWARD. 287

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Hon. Stanley Woodward.

Descendant of Col. Zebulon Butler, of Connecticut and Pennsylvania, and of Samuel Richards, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	John Lord Butler	
and	Cornelia Richards,	his wife

See Nat. No. 218.

MRS. MARGARET STERLING POSTLEY. 288

Born in New York. Wife of Clarence Ashley Postley.

Descendant of Capt. Abijah Sterling, Agur Judson and William Jordan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Alexander Frederick Sterling	
and	Elizabeth Jordan,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Frederick Abijah Sterling	
and	Sarah Judson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Ambrose Ford Jordan	
and	Cornelia Caroline Phillips,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	William Jordan	
and	Ruth Ferris,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Abijah Sterling*	
and	Eunice Sherwood,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Agur Judson*	
and	Ann Mills,	his wife

*Abijah Sterling, (1745-1802), served as Sergeant and Captain in Col. Whitney's Fourth Connecticut Regiment.

Orcutt's History of Stratford and Bridgeport.
Connecticut in the Revolution, pp. 520, 548.

*Agur Judson, (b. 1750; d. 1820), served as Sergeant in the Fourth Connecticut Regiment.

Ibid, pp. 519, 612, 650.

William Jordan, (1755-1833), served several enlistments as a private.

MRS. MARGARET DOWNING LAUMAN ROBINSON. 289

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	David T. Lauman	
and	Margaret Downing,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Peter Lauman	
and	Abigail Trumbull,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	David Trumbull	
and	Sarah Backus,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Jonathan Trumbull*	
and	Faith Robinson,	his wife

*Jonathan Trumbull, (1710-85), was Governor of Connecticut from 1769 to 1784. As the only Colonial Governor who supported the Continental cause he was denounced by the British Government as "The Rebel Governor," and a price was put on his head. He was a great friend of Washington who valued his advice so highly that his phrase: "We must consult Brother Jonathan" spread through the Army and became a national and generic name for Americans.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia, History of Connecticut, &c.

MRS. MARY WRIGHT WOOTTON. 290

Born in Virginia. Deceased, 1903.

Descendant of Major Samuel Kellett Bradford and Col. James Slaughter, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Maj. Gen. H. G. Wright	
and	Louise M. Bradford,	his wife

See Nat. No. 184.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH MOFFATT. 291

Born in New York. Wife of John Moffatt.

Descendant of Brigadier General James Brickett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Peter Yates Harris	
and	Caroline Brickett,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Moses Brickett	
and	Abigail Bradley,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	James Brickett*	
and	Anne Wheeler,	his wife

*James Brickett, (1737-1818), organized the Haverhill Artillery Company and was its first Captain. He rose to the rank of Brigadier General. He was President of the Court Martial held at Albany for the trial of Andre. Member of Constitutional Convention, 1781.

History of Haverhill Chase.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. II.

MRS. ANNA DE WITT LAMBERTON. 292

Born in New York. Deceased, 1901. Wife of Charles S. Lamberton.

Descendant of Major Thomas De Witt, of New York.

Daughter of	Jacob Hasbrouck De Witt	
and	Sarah Anne Sleight,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas De Witt*	
and	Elsie Hasbrouck,	his wife

*Thomas De Witt, (1741-1809), served as Captain of the Third Company, Third Regiment, New York Continental Line.

Roberts' New York in the Revolution, p. 40.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH HOLDEN FAIRMAN. 293

Born in Massachusetts. Deceased, 1900. Wife of Col. James Fairman. U. S. V.

Descendant of Jonathan Holden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	John Holden	
and	Lydia Ann Cook,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Ezekiel Holden	
and	Sarah LeCain,	his 1st wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Jonathan Holden*	
and	Mary Ann Baker,	his wife

*Jonathan Holden, (b. 1745), served as a Soldier at Dorchester, 1775, and at Morristown, 1777.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. VIII, p. 105.

MISS EVELINA H. FAIRMAN.† 294

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jonathan Holden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Col. James Fairman, U. S. V.,	
and	Sarah Elizabeth Holden,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Holden	
and	Sarah LeCain,	his 1st wife

See Nat. No. 293.

MISS KATE O'CONNER.† 295

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of David Phillips, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	James O'Conner	
and	Elizabeth Scott,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas Scott	
and	Sarah Watson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Scott	
and	Mary Phillips,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	David Phillips*	
and	Mary Thomas,	his wife

*David Phillips, (1742-1827), served as Captain of Second Company of Seventh Pennsylvania Regiment.

Pennsylvania Associators and Militia, p. 90.

MISS HELEN L. FAIRMAN.† 296

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jonathan Holden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Col. James Fairman, U. S. V.,	
and	Sarah Elizabeth Holden,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 293, 294.

MISS ELLEN WAY WILLIAMS.‡ 297

Born in Oregon.

Descendant of Robert Yates, of New York.

Daughter of	George H. Williams	
and	Catherine Helena Van Antwerp,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Ver Planck Van Antwerp	
and	Jane Maria Yates,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Van Ness Yates	
and	Eliza Rose Cunningham,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Yates*	
and	Jane Van Ness,	his wife

*Robert Yates, (1738-1801), was a member of the Committee of Safety and later member of the Convention that framed the Constitution of the United States. In 1777 he was appointed Judge of the Supreme Court of New York and was Chief Justice 1790.

Lockwood's Biographical Dictionary for 1824.

MISS LOUISE WATSON CLARKE.† 298

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Augustus Clarke	
and	Louisa Stoughton Watson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Christopher Clarke	
and	Harriet Butler,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Butler	
and	Huldah Brown,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Brown*	
and	Huldah Kilburn,	his wife

*John Brown, (1744-80), was a member of the Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1770, 1775; Colonel of Massachusetts Troops, 1776; ambushed and killed at Stone Arabia.

History of Pittsfield, Mass.

MRS. SARAH FRANCES TRACY. 299

Born in New Jersey. Wife of William H. Tracy.

Descendant of Captain Kenneth Hankinson. Col. Jacob Fford and Hannah Johnes Fford, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Gustavus Adolphus Hankinson,	M. D.,
and	Deborah Remsen,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James Hankinson	
and	Sarah Dunham,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Kenneth Hankinson*	
and	Eleanor Conover,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Azariah Dunham	
and	Mary Fford.	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Jacob Fford*	
and	Hannah Johnes,*	his wife

*Kenneth Hankinson, (1735-1807), served as Captain in Col. Forman's Battalion.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 393.

*Jacob Fford, (1704-77), was Colonel of the Eastern Battalion of Morris County, N. J. He died from exposure and was buried with military honors.

Ibid.. Lossing's Field Book of the Revolution, Vol. I, p. 310.

*Hannah Johnes Fford, widow of Col. Jacob Fford, was the hostess and friend of General and Mrs. Washington at Morristown, 1778.

Ibid.

MRS. ISABELLE LYDDEN THOMAS GALLAHER. 300

Born in Maine. Wife of R. Eccleston Gallaher.

Descendant of Major Billy Porter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Isaac Thomas	
and	Harriet Porter,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Benjamin Jones Porter, Jr.,	
and	Anthusa Dodge Bowers,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Jones Porter	
and	Elizabeth Lydden King,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Major Billy Porter*	
and	Mary Woodbury Jones,	his wife

*Billy Porter, (1739-1813), served as Captain of Minute Men, 1775, and Major, 1780 to 1782.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XII, pp. 582, 584, 586.

MRS. FRANCES EDNA ALLEN (MRS. DONOGHUE) (Life Member). 301

Wife of John Allen, 1st. Wife of Francis Xavier Donoghue, 2d.

Descendant of Elijah Hyde, Jacob Hyde, 1st, Jacob Hyde, 2nd, of Connecticut and Vermont.

Daughter of	Chauncey Hathaway Burgess	
and	Ruth Ann Hyde,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Anthony Burgess	
and	Elizabeth Hobbs,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Elijah Hyde*	
and	Rebecca Stark,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Jacob Hyde, 2nd,*	
and	Hannah Hazen,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Jacob Hyde, 1st,*	
and	Hannah Kingsbury,	his wife

*Jacob Hyde, 1st, (1703-89), served as Captain First Militia, Town of Bennington.

*Jacob Hyde, 2nd, (1730-1815), served as Private in his father's company.

*Elijah Hyde, (1754-1820), was in the Battle of Bennington.

Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls, pp. 213, 486.
Genealogy of the Hyde Family.

MISS JOSEPHINE GIRARD ELLSWORTH. 302

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Martin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Edward Ellsworth	
and	Phebe Ann Martin,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Asher Martin	
and	Sarah Osborne,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Martin*	
and	Margaret Brown,	his wife

*William Martin, (b. 1757), served as a Soldier.

MISS JEANNE C. IRWIN-MARTIN. 303

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Martin, of New Jersey

Daughter of	William Irwin Martin	
and	Kate Clark,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Mulford Marsh Martin	
and	Jane Joanna Irwin,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Asher Martin	
and	Sarah Osborne,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Martin*	
and	Margaret Brown,	his wife

See Nat. No. 302.

MISS CAROLYN HALSTED. 304

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Spencer and Morris Hatfield, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Oliver Spencer Halsted	
and	Martha Adela Meeker,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Oliver Spencer Halsted	
and	Mary Hatfield,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Caleb Halsted	
and	Anna Spencer,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Morris Hatfield*	
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Oliver Spencer*	
and	Anna Ogden,	his wife

*Oliver Spencer, (1736-1811), was Colonel of the Fifteenth Battalion, Jersey Line, Continental Army.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 64.

*Morris Hatfield was a Private Soldier from Essex Co.

Ibid, p. 622.

MISS MARTHA ARMITAGE.‡ 305

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Spencer and Morris Hatfield, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Herbert Grayson Armitage	
and	Helen Harbeck Halsted,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Oliver Spencer Halsted	
and	Martha Adela Meeker,	his wife

See Nat. No. 304.

MRS. HELEN HARBECK ARMITAGE. 306

Born in New Jersey. Wife of Herbert Grayson Armitage.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Spencer and Morris Hatfield, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Oliver Spencer Halsted	
and	Martha Adela Meeker,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 304, 305.

MRS. DIXIE HALSTED RUDISH. 307

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Spencer and Morris Hatfield, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Oliver Spencer Halsted	
and	Martha Adela Meeker,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 304, 305, 306.

MISS LAURA SYLVANIE HEILNER.† 308

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Zebulon Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Marcus G. Heilner	
and	Sylvina Mallery Butler,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Zebulon Butler, Jr.,	
and	Jemima Fish,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Zebulon Butler*	
and	Lydia Johnson,	his wife

See Nat. No. 218.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH PRESCOTT SARGENT.† 309

Born in Maine. Wife of Charles Chapin Sargent.

Descendant of Marston Prescott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of	Reuben Swain Prescott	
and	Mary Brackett Leavitt,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Josiah Prescott	
and	Judith Swain,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Marston Prescott*	
and	Susanna Rowe,	his wife

*Marston Prescott, (1739-1824), served as Private in the New Hampshire Line.

N. H. Rev. War Rolls, Vol. I, p. 111.

MISS HELEN SANBORN SARGENT.† 310

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Foster, of Massachusetts, and of Marston Prescott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of	Charles Chapin Sargent	
and	Mary Elizabeth Prescott,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Herbert Sargent	
and	Mary Elizabeth Rogers,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Reuben Swain Prescott	
and	Mary Brackett Leavitt,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Rogers	
and	Lucy Foster,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Josiah Prescott	
and	Judith Swain,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Thomas Foster*	
and	Lucy,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Marston Prescott*	
and	Susanna Rowe,	his wife

*Thomas Foster, (1759-93), was a Lieutenant in the Massachusetts Line from 1780 to the close of the War. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. V, p. 933.

For Marston Prescott see Nat. No. 309.

MRS. SALLIE EWING MARSHALL HARDY. 311

Born in Kentucky. Wife of William J. Hardy.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall and Capt. John Marshall, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Nathaniel Burwell Marshall	
and	Sallie Moore Ewing,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James Keith Marshall	
and	Claudia Hamilton Burwell,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. John Marshall*	
and	Mary Willis Ambler,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Thomas Marshall*	
and	Mary Randolph Keith,	his wife

*Thomas Marshall, (1730-1802), was Colonel of the Third Regiment, Virginia Line.

Campbell's Hist. Va.; Howe's Hist. Va.; Saffell's Record, &c., &c.

*John Marshall, (1755-1835), served as Lieutenant and Captain in the Eleventh Virginia Regiment, Culpeper Minute Men. He was later Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia; any Hist. of the U. S., or of the State of Va.

MRS. MARY CHASE STEELE MILLS. 312

Born in Kentucky. Wife of A. G. Mills.

Descendant of General John Steele, of Pennsylvania; of Commodore Joshua Barney, and Justice Samuel Chase, of Maryland.

Daughter of	William Porter Steele	
and	Frances Henrie Barney,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Captain John Steele	
and	Jane Porter,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Bedford Barney	
and	Mary Chase,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	General John Steele*	
and	Abigail Ann Bailey,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Commodore Joshua Barney*	
and	Anna Bedford,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Justice Samuel Chase*	
and	Hannah Kitty Giles,	his 2d wife

*John Steele, (1758-1827), was Captain in the Revolutionary Army and an original Member of the Cincinnati.

Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. X, p. 333.

*Joshua Barney, (1759-1818), was Commodore in the United States Navy and a Member of the Cincinnati.

Encyclopaedia.

*Samuel Chase, (1741-1811), was a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and Justice of the Supreme Court, 1776.

Lives of the Signers, &c.

MRS. MARY LANMAN DOUW FERRIS.† 313

Born in New York. Wife of Morris P. Ferris.

Descendant of Volckert P. Douw, John de Peyster Douw, and Col. Killiaen Van Rennsalaer, all of New York.

Daughter of	John DePeyster Douw, Jr.,	
and	Mariana Chandler Lanman,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John DePeyster Douw, Sr.,*	
and	Catherine Douw Gansevoort,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Volkert P. Douw*	
and	Anna de Peyster,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Leonard Gansevoort	
and	Maria Van Rennselaer,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Killiaen Van Rennselaer*	
and	Ariantje Schuyler,	his wife

*Volckert P. Douw, (1720-1810), was Vice-President of First New York Provincial Congress.

Robert's New York in the Revolution, Supplement, p. 105.

*John De Peyster Douw, (1756-1835), was Ensign and Commissary in Gen. Sullivan's expedition against the Indians, 1779.

Fernow's New York Archives, p. 265.

*Killiaen Van Rennselaer, (1717-81), was a member of Albany Committee of Correspondence.

MRS. MARY GERTRUDE MUNSON GREENE. 314

Born in Connecticut. Wife of Richard Henry Greene.

Descendant of Joseph Kirk Munson, of Connecticut; of Harthon Ramsdell, of Massachusetts, and of Marshall Alling, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Edwin Beach Munson	
and	Amelia C. Sperry,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Charles Munson	
and	Mabel Beach,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Willis Sperry	
and	Caty Ramsdell,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Kirk Munson*	
and	Lucinda Sears,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Harthon Ramsdell*	
and	Caty Burns,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Daniel Lines Sperry	
and	Chloe Alling,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Marshall Alling*	

*Joseph Kirk Munson, (1765-1841), was a Drummer Boy in his thirteenth year in the Fourth Regiment, Connecticut Militia.

Revolutionary Rolls and Lists Conn. Hist. Soc., p. 190.

*Harthon Ramsdell was a Private in a Massachusetts Regiment and a Pensioner.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XII, p. 918.

*Marshall Alling was a Private in the Fifth Connecticut Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade.

Connecticut in the Revolution, p. 408.

MRS. MARY NICHOLS TOWNSHEND. 315

Born in New York. Wife of John Townshend.

Descendant of John Falconer, of New York.

Daughter of	Robert Smith Lockwood	
and	Sarah Falconer,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Jonathan Falconer	
and	Nancy Stephens,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Falconer*	
and	Elizabeth Purdy,	his wife

*John Falconer, (1747-1830), was Ensign and Captain in Gen. Thomas' Regiment, Continental Line.

Obituary published in Westchester newspaper, 1830.
Roberts' New York in the Revolution, p. 207.

MISS MARY L. TOWNSHEND (MRS. RENNARD). 316

Born in New York. Wife of Clifford Rennard.

Descendant of John Falconer, of New York.

Daughter of	John Townhsend	
and	Mary Nichols Lockwood,	his wife

See Nat. No. 315.

MRS. FLORENCE KELLEY WISCHIEWITZKY.‡ 317

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Lazare Wischiewitzky.

Descendant of Major John Kelley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	William Darrah Kelley	
and	Caroline Bartram Bonsall,	his wife
Granddaughter of	David Kelley, of Pa.,	
and	Hannah Darrah,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Major John Kelley.*	

*John Kelley, (1747-98), was a Major in the New Jersey Militia during the Revolution.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 367.

MRS. EVELYN BAKER HARVIER (HARRIS). 318

Born in Massachusetts. Died, 1905. Wife of Leon Harvier, 1st; Orsamus J. Harris, 2nd.

Descendant of John Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	George Azariah Appleton Baker	
and	Charlotte Elizabeth Burgess,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Kelsey Baker	
and	Betsey Ross Appleton,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Baker*	
and	Mary Flagg,	his wife

*John Baker, (1753-1807), served as a Soldier in Mason's Massachusetts Artillery.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. I, pp. 482, 483.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BRODHEAD BARNES. 319

Born in New York.

Descendant of Daniel Brodhead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	George Brodhead	
and	Josephine McMunn,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Daniel M. Brodhead	
and	Eliza Barton,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Brodhead	
and	Katherine,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Daniel Brodhead*	
and	Elizabeth Depue,	his wife

*Daniel Brodhead, (1736-1809), served as General in command of Fort Pitt.

Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. III, p. 215; Vol. V, p. 21.

MRS. JULIA JACKSON HUBBELL TREAT. 320

Born in New Jersey. Wife of Rev. Charles Treat.

Descendant of Wolcott Hubbell, of Connecticut; and of Col. John Brinckerhoff and Adrian Martense Brinckerhoff, of New York.

Daughter of	Algernon Sydney Hubbell	
and	Julia Jackson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Wolcott Hubbell*	
and	Mary Curtis,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Peter Jackson	
and	Hester Van der Linde Brinckerhoff,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Adrian Martense Brinckerhoff*	
and	Adriana Van der Linde,	his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Brinckerhoff	
and	Antse Martense,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. John Brinckerhoff*	
and	Jeannette Van Voorhees,	his wife

*Wolcott Hubbell, (1754-1839), served as Minute Man at the Battle of Bennington.

*Col. John Brinckerhoff, (1701-85), was an active Patriot, a contributor and a host of General Washington, rendering material aid.

Roberts' New York in the Revolution, Supplement, p. 194.

*Adrian Martense Brinckerhoff, (1753-1835), was Quartermaster Second Regiment Dutchess County Militia.

New York in the Revolution, p. 240.

MISS EFFIE ROSE ANDREWS (MRS. COCKERANE).† 321

Born in New York. Wife of E. R. Cockerane.

Descendant of Miles Andros, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	James Madison Andrews	
and	Effie Cochran,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James M. Andrews	
and	Rosanna Brown,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Jason Andrews	
and	Anne Whitlock,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Miles Andros*	
and	Phoebe Hulburt,	his wife

*Miles Andros, (1735-1810), served as Corporal in Capt. Willis' Company, Wolcott's Regiment, Connecticut Militia.

Connecticut Men in the Revolution, p. 620.

MRS. MARY ISABELLE HEILNER. 322

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Edward Monroe Heilner.

Descendant of Jacob Strembeck, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	James Strembeck	
and	Lucy Ann Russell,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Jacob Strembeck*	
and	Mary Steinmetz,	his wife

*Jacob Strembeck, (1755-1841), received a pension in the Pennsylvania Continental Line as a musician.

MRS. EMMA WARNER BALTAZZI. 323

Born in New York. Wife of Xenophon Baltazzi, Effendi.

Descendant of Andrew Engle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Samuel Adams Warner	
and	Maria Engle Lovett,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Lovett	
and	Maria Engle,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Andrew Engle*	
and	Janet Strachan,	his wife

*Andrew Engle, (1754-1810), served as Lieutenant in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment. Promoted to Captain, 1778.

Pa. Archives.

MRS. ELLA WHEELER WILCOX. 324

Born in Wisconsin. Wife of R. M. Wilcox.

Descendant of Edward Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Marcus M. Wheeler	
and	Sarah J. Pratt,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William E. Pratt	
and	Abigail,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Edward Pratt*	
and	N.,	his wife

*Edward Pratt, (b. 1762), was a Soldier in the Massachusetts Continental Line.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XII, p. 677.

MRS. ANNE WROE SCOLLAY LOW. 325

Born in Massachusetts. Wife of Hon. Seth Low.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Curtis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Benjamin Robbins Curtis	
and	Anna Wroe,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Benjamin Curtis	
and	Lois Robbins,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. Benjamin Curtis*	
and	Elizabeth Billings,	his wife

*Benjamin Curtis, (1752-84), was a Surgeon in the Revotionary Army.

Medical Men in the Revolution, p. 119.
Boston Magazine for December, 1784.

MRS. CAROLINE E. MULLIGAN. 326

Born in New Jersey. Wife of Wm. Mulligan. Died 1894.

Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell, of Virginia and New Jersey.

Daughter of	Francis Doremus	
and	Eliza DeHart Canfield,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Isaac Canfield	
and	Margaret Caldwell,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. James Caldwell*	
and	Hannah Ogden,	his wife

*James Caldwell, (1734-81), served as Chaplain and Commissary of New Jersey Troops.

Irving's Life of Washington, Vol. III, chap 6.
Marshall's Life of Washington, Vol. IV, p. 225, &c.

MISS EMILY ISYPHENA SHOBER.‡ 327

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	John Hart	
and	Sarah S. Reeeves,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Aaron Hart	
and	Mary White,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Jesse Hart	
and	Martha Mattison,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Hart*	
and	Deborah Scudder,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 193, 194.

MRS. CLORINDA W. SHOEMAKER STEARNS. 328

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Irving W. Stearns. Died 1904.

Descendant of Col. Nathan Denison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Lazarus Denison Shoemaker	
and	Esther Wadhams,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Elijah Shoemaker	
and	Elizabeth Denison,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Nathan Denison*	
and	Elizabeth Sill,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 216, 286.

MRS. GRACE FULLER REYNOLDS. 329

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Benjamin Reynolds.

Descendant of Eleazer Lindsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Henry M. Fuller	
and	Harriet Tharp,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Michael Tharp	
and	Jerusha Lindsley,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Eleazer Lindsley*	
and	Mary Miller,	his wife

*Eleazer Lindsley, (1737-93), was a member of the New Jersey Assembly and Lieut. Col. of the 4th Regiment of Infantry.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 66.

MRS. MARY ELOISE THRUSTON KELLER.‡ 330

Born in Maryland. Wife of Charles Sebastian Keller.

Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Louis A. Brand	
and	Susan Augusta Taylor,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Edmund H. Taylor	
and	Eloise Courtney Thruston,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Charles Mynn Thruston*	
and	Sarah Alexander,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 23, 42, 256.

MISS VIRGINIA TAYLOE LEWIS.† 331

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Mary Ball Washington, Col. Fielding Lewis, Major George Lewis, and John Tayloe, of Virginia, and of Major Benjamin Ogle, of Maryland.

Daughter of	Capt. Henry Howell Lewis, U. S. N., and C. S. A.,	
and	Anne Ogle Tayloe,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Lewis	
and	Sarah Attaway Miller,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Tayloe, 2nd,	
and	Anne Ogle,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Major George Lewis*	
and	Catherine Daingerfield,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Tayloe, 1st,	
and	Rebecca Plater,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Major Benjamin Ogle*	
and	Anna Maria Cooke,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Fielding Lewis*	
and	Betty Washington,	his 2nd wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Gov. George Plater*	
and	Elizabeth Rousby,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Augustine Washington,	
and	Mary Ball,	his second wife

For Mary Ball see Nat. No. 1.
For Col. Fielding Lewis see Nat. No. 43.
For Gov. George Plater see Nat. Nos. 36, 62, 68, 83.

*George Lewis, (1755-1821), was Aid-de-Camp to his uncle, General Washington. He commanded General Washington's body guard at the Battle of Princeton, and supported General Mercer and bore him off the field when mortally wounded.

Heitman's Historical Register, &c.

*John Tayloe, (1721-79), was a member of the Virginia Council, House of Burgesses and State Assembly until his death.

Howe's Virginia Historical Collections, p. 114.

*Benjamin Ogle, (1746-1808), was a member of the Maryland Council, Major of Battalion, 1776 to 1781, Governor of Maryland, 1798 to 1801.

Maryland Archives.

MRS. ELIZABETH AMELIA SAYRE DAWSON. 332

Born in St. Catherine, Canada. Wife of Rodman B. Dawson.

Descendant of Ephraim Lockhart Whitlock, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Samuel Aldsworth Sayre	
and	Elizabeth Davis Telfair,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James Telfair	
and	Mary Ann Whitlock,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Ephraim Lockhart Whitlock*	
and	Anne Teibout,	his wife

*Ephraim Lockhart Whitlock, (1755-1825), was Ensign of Fourth Battalion, 1776; Second Lieutenant, 1777; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 1779. Discharged at close of the war a Captain by brevet. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 70.

MRS. MARTHA BERRIEN DUNCAN. 333

Born in Georgia. Wife of William Duncan.

Descendant of Brigade Major John Berrien and Margaret Eaton Berrien, of New Jersey and New York, and of William Moore, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Richard M. Berrian	
and	Elizabeth Bolling Delong,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Major John Berrien*	
and	Williamina Sarah Elizabeth Moore,	his second wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Chief Justice John Berrien	
and	Margaret Eaton,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. James Wemys Moore	
and	Susanna Jones, of S. C.,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Moore*	
and	Williamina Wemys,	his wife

*John Berrien, (1758-1817), entered the Army at seventeen years of age; made the campaign of the Jerseys; was in the Battle of Monmouth and rose to be Brigade Major.

Heitman's Historical Register, p. 84.

*Margaret Eaton Berrien, wife of Chief Justice John Berrien, gave her family silver to be melted into pay for the soldiers.

Annals of Newtown, Queen's County, N. Y.

*William Moore, of Moore's Hall, Pennsylvania, was President of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania, Member of the Committee of Safety and Board of War.

Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. I, pp. 7 and 9.

MRS. JENNIE CARY SKIPWITH FOUTE.† 334

Born in Tennessee. Wife of Green Pulaski Foute.

Descendant of General Nathaniel Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of	George Green Skipwith	
and	Mary Ann Newsum,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Peyton Skipwith	
and	Cornelia Lott Greene,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	General Nathaniel Greene*	
and	Catherine Littlefield,	his wife

*Nathaniel Greene, (b. 1742, d. in Georgia, 1786), served as Brigadier General, Quartermaster General, 1778, and Major General in command of the Army of the South, 1780.

Life of Maj. Gen. Nathaniel Greene, by Geo. Washington Greene.
Cyclopaedia, Heitman, &c.

MRS. ELIZABETH ELEANOR BAXTER.‡ 335

Born in New York. Wife of Myron L. Baxter.

Descendant of General John Paterson, of Connecticut and Massachusetts.

Daughter of	George F. Osborn	
and	Josephine A. Davis,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Peck Osborn	
and	Mary Ann Seymour,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Ira Seymour	

and	Ruth Paterson,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. John Paterson*	
and	Elizabeth Lee,	his wife

*John Paterson, (1744-1808), was a member of the First and Second Provincial Congresses of Massachusetts. He raised a Regiment of Minute Men in Berkshire County, 1775. He was Colonel, 1775 to 1777, and Brigadier General from 1777 to the close of the war.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XI; Hist. Berkshire County.

MRS. AMANDA MATILDA YEAGER REEME.‡ 336

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Josiah Benjamin Reeme.

Descendant of Rev. Johann Conrad Yeager and Peter Schmeier, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Joshua Yeager	
and	Maria Grimm,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Johann Conrad Yeager*	
and	Barbara Schmidt,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Jacob Grimm	
and	Maria Schmeier,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Peter Schmeier (Sherer)*	
and	Catherine Barbara,	his wife

See Nat. No. 111.

MRS. ANNA SCOTT BLOCK. 337

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of William Scott Block.

Descendant of Col. John Piper, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	William P. Scott	
and	Mary Piper,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Piper	
and	Margaret Oils,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. John Piper*	
and	Elizabeth Lusk,	his wife

*John Piper, (born in Ireland, 1729, died in Bedford County, Pa., 1816), was a member of the Provincial Constitutional Convention and a Colonel of Pennsylvania Militia.

Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XIV, p. 656.

MRS. LAURA CANFIELD SPENCER FESSENDEN. 338

Born in New York. Wife of Benjamin A. Fessenden.

Descendant of Chief Justice Andrew Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Abraham Child Dayton	
and	Maria Annis Tomlinson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	David Tomlinson	
and	Cornelia Laura Adams,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Andrew Adams, Jr.,	
and	Annis Canfield,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Andrew Adams*	
and	Eunice Fairchild,	his wife

*Andrew Adams, (1736-97), was Patriot, Legislator, Councillor, Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel, and Chief Justice of Connecticut.

Public Records of the State of Connecticut.

MRS. FRANCES M. STUART. 339

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Col. Charles B. Stuart. Died 1899.

Descendant of George Welles, Col. Elizur Talcott, Simon Spalding, John Spalding, and Obadiah Gore, Sr., and Lieut. Obadiah Gore, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Henry Welles	
and	Sarah Spalding,	his wife
Granddaughter of	George Welles*	
and	Prudence Talcott,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Spalding*	
and	Wealthy Ann Gore,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Elizur Talcott*	
and	Ruth Wright,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Simon Spalding*	
and	Ruth Shepard,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Obadiah Gore*	
and	Anne Avery,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Hon. Obadiah Gore*	
and	Hannah Parker,	his wife

*George Welles, (1755-1813), enlisted in the Connecticut Militia in a Company of Yale students called out for the defence of New Haven.

*Elizur Talcott, (1709-97), was member of War Committees of Glastonbury.

Conn. Hist. Soc. Rev. Rolls, p. 227.

*Simon Spalding, (1742-1814), was Captain, Continental Line.

Heitman, p. 375.

*John Spalding, (1765-1828), accompanied his father in 1779.

*Obadiah Gore, Jr., (1744-1826), was a Lieutenant, Continental Line.

Heitman, p. 194.

*Obadiah Gore, Sr., (1714-79), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775. Five of his sons and two sons-in-law were slain in the Wyoming massacre.

Miner's History of Wyoming. p. 241.
Public Records of Connecticut.

MRS. CLARA CONANT WAIT. 340

Born in Illinois. Wife of Horatio Loomis Wait.

Descendant of Ebenezer Conant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	James Long	
and	Cerusa Conant,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Conant	
and	Chara Broughton,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Ebenezer Conant*	
and	Ruth Pierce,	his wife

*Ebenezer Conant, (1743-83), served as Lieutenant in Col. Whitcomb's Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, and Adjutant of Col. Stear's Regiment at Saratoga.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. III, p. 874.

MRS. ISABELLA DUFFIELD GOODWIN.† 341

Born in Michigan. Wife of Daniel Goodwin.

Descendant of Samuel Pitts, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Samuel Pitts	
and	Sarah Merrill,	his wife

See Nat. No. 213.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH GORE MILLER.‡ 342

Born in New York. Wife of Milton Beach Miller.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Gore, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Samuel Chester Gore	
and	Ruanna Beers,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Daniel Gore	
and	Clarissa Capron,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Daniel Gore*	
and	Mary Parks,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Giles Capron	
and	Lucy Andrews,	his wife

*Daniel Gore, (1746-1806), was a Lieutenant in Capt. Durkee's Company, Pennsylvania Line; was in Battle at Wintermoot's Fort on July 3, 1778.

Miner's History of Wyoming, pp. 222, 223, 242.

MRS. CAROLINE FAIRFIELD CORBIN.‡ 343

Born in Connecticut. Wife of Calvin R. Corbin.

Descendant of Solomon Cleveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Joseph William Fairfield	
and	Hannah D. Chandler,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Charles Chandler	
and	Hannah Cleveland,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Solomon Cleveland*	
and	Hannah Clapp,	his wife

*Solomon Cleveland, (1754-1823), served as Matross in Bigelow's Artillery Company, 1776.

Connecticut Men in the Revolution, p. 190.

MISS MARIAN ALLEN ROBINS.‡ 344

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Crafts, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Richard Robins	
and	Mary Rebecca Perkins,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Richard Robins	
and	Susan Parkman Blake,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Jonathan D. Robins	
and	Frances Crafts,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Crafts*	
and	Frances Pinkney Gore,	his wife

*Thomas Crafts, (1740-99), served as Lieutenant and later as Colonel of an Artillery Regiment.

Bancroft's History of the United States, Vol. III, p. 492.
Sumner's History of East Boston p. 396.

MRS. PHOEBE DEAKE CLEVELAND. 345

Born in New York, 1811. Wife of Daniel T. Cleveland. Died 1900.

Descendant of Charles Deake, Sr., and Charles Deake, Jr., of New York and Rhode Island.

Daughter of	Charles Deake, Jr.,*	
and	Abigail Sherman,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Charles Deake, Sr.,*	
and	Anna Gould,	his wife

*Charles Deake, Sr., and his son Charles Deake, Jr., (1763-1843), enlisted in the Sixteenth Regiment, Albany County Militia and were at the Battle of Bennington.

Roberts' New York in the Revolution, 2nd Ed., p. 131.

MRS. EVA J. HOPKINS HAMILTON. 346

Born in New York. Wife of W. Howard Hamilton.

Descendant of Smith Weed and George Richards, of Connecticut, and William J. Vredenburg, of New York.

Daughter of	John Richards Hopkins	
and	Amelia M. Weed,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Rev. Daniel Campbell Hopkins	
and	Martha Prentiss Richards,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Walter Weed	
and	Cornelia Vredenburg,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Richards	
and	Martha Prentiss,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Smith Weed*	
and	Mary Skelding,	his first wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William J. Vredenburg	
and	Elizabeth Howard Townsend,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	George Richards*	
and	Catherine Fosdick,	his wife

*George Richards was High Sheriff of New London.

*Smith Weed, (1754-1839), served as Commissary. He received a pension.

*William J. Vredenburg,. (1760-1813), enlisted in Capt. Peter Van Rensalaer's Company.

Roberts' New York in the Revolution, pp. 46, 213.

MRS. FREDERICA ELLSWORTH MARSHALL.† 347

Born in Maryland. Wife of N. P. Marshall.

Descendant of Daniel Bedinger, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Frederick Ellsworth	
and	Susan Peyton Bedinger,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Daniel Bedinger*	
and	Sarah Rutherford,	his wife

*Daniel Bedinger, (1760-1818), served as Ensign-bearer,

1776. He was wounded and captured at the Battle of Brandywine and was retained prisoner until the evacuation of Philadelphia, 1778. After his release he served as Captain until the close of the war. He was a member of the Virginia Cincinnati, his certificate dated March 1, 1787.

Heitman, p. 81.

MRS. NANNIE K. BECKWITH. 348

Born in Maryland. Died February 20, 1903.

Descendant of Gen. Roger Nelson, Joseph Sim and William Murdock, all of Maryland.

Daughter of	Samuel Hume Kerpoot	
and	Annie W. Lawrence,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Otho William Lawrence	
and	Catherine Murdock Nelson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Roger Nelson*	
and	Mary Brooke Sim,	his 1st wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Sim*	
and	Catherine Murdock,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Murdock*	
and	Anne Addison,	his wife

See Nat. No. 269.

*Joseph Sim was a member of the Maryland Convention of 1775, of the Maryland Privy Council, 1777, and of the Maryland Legislature, 1781 to 1783.

Maryland Archives, Vol. XVI, pp. 220, 221.

*William Murdock was a delegate to the Stamp Act Congress in New York, 1765, and signed a protest and declaration of the rights of the Colonies.

Maryland Archives, Vol. XVI., p. 550.

MRS. MARY A. HOPKINS. 349

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Alonzo H. Hopkins.

Descendant of Benjamin Chew, of Maryland.

Daughter of	James Chew	
and	Jane Ann Negus,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Benjamin Chew, Jr.,	
Gr.-granddaughter of	Chief Justice Benjamin Chew	
and	Miss Galloway,	his first wife

*Benjamin Chew, (1722-1810), was Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, City Recorder, and Attorney General.

MISS ELLEN A. MARTIN. 350

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Elias Carter, Elijah Carter, Thomas Pier, Jr., and Levi Pier, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Abram Martin	
and	Mary Eliza Burnham,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Eliphalet Burnham	
and	Belvidere Carter,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Martin	
and	Roxy Pier,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Elijah Carter*	
and	Sarah Ballard,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Levi Pier*	
and	Ann Dewey,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Elias Carter*	
and	Deborah White,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Pier, Jr.,*	
and	Rachel Tremaine,	his wife

*Elias Carter, (1737-1821), was a Revolutionary Soldier.

Mass Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. III, p. 151.

*Elijah Carter, (1762-1834), was also a Revolutionary Soldier.

Ibid.

*Thomas Pier, Jr., (1730-1816), served in the Massachusetts Militia, 1776, 1777, at the Highlands, Fort Edward and Saratoga.

Ibid, Vol. XII.

*Levi Pier, (1754-1826), was a Soldier in Capt. Silas Goodrich's Company and was in the Battle of Bennington.

Ibid, Vol. XII, p. 362.

MISS VIOLET OLDERSHAW SHREVE.‡ 351

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of William Shreve, of Maryland.

Daughter of	Luther M. Shreve	
and	Julia P.,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Shreve*	
and	Ann Barnett,	his wife

*William Shreve, (1761-1837), served as Soldier in the Maryland Line. He was in the Battles of Camden, Cowpens, Guilford Court House, Eutaw Springs and at the Surrender at Yorktown.

MRS. ANNIE W. L. KERFOOT (Life Member). 352

Born in Maryland. Wife of Samuel Harmer Kerfoot, of Ill.

Descendant of Gen. Roger Nelson, Joseph Sim and William Murdock, all of Maryland.

Daughter of	Otho William Lawrence	
and	Catherine Murdock Nelson	his wife
Granddaughter of	Roger Nelson*	
and	Mary Brooke Sim,	his 1st wife

See Nat. Nos. 269 and 348.

MISS MARY L. KROUT.‡ 353

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of George Brown, of Virginia; of John John, of Pennsylvania; and Benjamin Van Cleve, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Robert Kennedy Krout	
and	Caroline Van Cleve Brown,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Roland T. Brown	
and	Mary Reeder,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	George Brown*	
and	Hannah John,	his 2nd wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	George Reeder	
and	Margaret Van Cleve,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John John*	
and	Barbara Evans,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Van Cleve*	
and	N.,	his wife

*George Brown, (1760-1825), was Sergeant of Militia, assisted in the investment of Yorktown and at the Surrender of Cornwallis.

*John John, (b. in Wales, 1740, d. 1820), joined the Continental Army. He was placed in charge of the grist mills at Valley Forge.

Collins' History of Kentucky, Vol. I. p. 12.

*Benjamin Van Cleve was a Soldier at Monmouth—the battle was fought near his farm.

MRS. MARY SPALDING BROWN. 354

Born in Illinois. Wife of William Thayer Brown.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Spalding, John Spalding, and Hon. Obadiah Gore, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	James Lawrence Spalding	
and	Harriet Irene Goodwill Wright,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Col. Harry Spalding	
and	Lemira Satterlee,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Spalding*	
and	Wealthy Ann Gore,	his wife

See Nat. No. 339.

MRS. ALICE ARMSTRONG LYON BURKE.‡ 355

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Edmund Burke, of Chicago.

Descendant of William Lyon, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	William Lyon	
and	Catherine Mulhollan,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Lyon	
and	Hettie Broome,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Lyon*	
and	Ann Fleming,	his wife

See Nat. No. 627.

MRS. J. P. HART. 356

Born in New York.

Descendant of Admatha Blodgett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Phineas Merrick Blodgett	
and	Matilda Thomas,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Admatha Blodgett*	
and	Eunice Merrick,	his wife

*Admatha Blodgett, (1758-1854), was a Private in the Massachusetts Line.

Mass. Archives, Vol. II, pp. 193, 194.

MRS. FRANCES WELLES SHEPARD. 357

Born in New York. Wife of Hon. Henry M. Shepard, of Illinois.

Descendant of George Welles, Col. Elizur Talcott, Capt. Simon Spalding, John Spalding, Hon. Obadiah Gore and Lieut. Obadiah Gore, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Col. Charles B. Stuart	
and	Frances Maria Welles,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Henry Welles	
and	Sarah Spalding,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 339 and 354.

MISS JENNIE M. PAUL (MRS. SMITH). 358

Born in Ohio. Wife of Ernest L. Smith.

Descendant of Jean Macduff, wife of John Paul and mother of John Paul Jones of Scotland and Virginia.

Daughter of	A. W. Paul	
and	Mary M. Sharp,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Zachariah Paul	
and	Ann Thompson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Andrew Paul	
and	——— Kile,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Paul	
and	N.,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Paul	
and	Jean Macduff,	his wife

**John Paul Jones,* (1747-1792), *was founder of the United States Navy.*

Appleton's Cyclopaedia.

MRS. MARY E. BUNDY. 359

Born in Illinois. Wife of J. C. Bundy.

Descendant of Abel Camp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Stevens Sanborn Jones	
and	Lavinia Malvina Camp,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Philo Gould Camp	
and	Huldah Robinson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Abel Camp, Jr.,	
and	Anna Manning,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Abel Camp, Sr.,*	
and	Abigail Gould,	his wife

*Abel Camp, (b. 1756), was a Soldier in the Connecticut Militia.

Connecticut Men in the Revolution p. 574.

MRS. CLARA M. P. FARSON. 360

Born in Illinois. Wife of Robert Farson.

Descendant of Abel Camp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Stevens Sanborn Jones	
and	Lavinia Malvina Camp,	his wife

See Nat. No. 359.

MRS. JOSEPHINE NELSON MANNING.† 361

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of General Roger Nelson, of Maryland.

Daughter of	——— Manning	
and	Emma Nelson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Madison Nelson	
and	Josephine Marcilly,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 269 and 361.

MISS EMMA NELSON MANNING.† 362

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of General Roger Nelson, of Maryland.

Daughter of	Madison Nelson	
and	Josephine Marcilly,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Gen. Roger Nelson*	
and	Elizabeth Harrison,	his second wife

See Nat. No. 269.

MISS LAURA MARINDA HUBBARD. 363

Born in New York. Deceased 1898.

Descendant of Peter Hubbard, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of	Theodore Hubbard, Jr.,	
and	Anne Ward Ballou,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Theodore Hubbard, Sr.,	
and	Dorothy Wilson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Peter Hubbard, Jr.*	
and	Susanna Clark,	his wife

*Peter Hubbard, Jr., (1742-1809), was an Ensign in the New Hampshire Line August 20, 1776.

Certified Extract from New Hampshire War Archives.

MRS. MARY CONYNGHAM PARRISH. 364

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Charles Parrish.

Descendant of David Hayfield Conyngham, of Pennsylvania, and Col. Zebulon Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	John Nesbit Conyngham	
and	Ruth Anne Butler,	his wife
Granddaughter of	David Hayfield Conyngham*	
and	Mary West,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Lord Butler	
and	Mary Pierce,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Zebulon Butler*	
and	Anne Lord,	his wife

*David Hayfield Conyngham, (b. 1756), was one of the first members of the Philadelphia City Troops. He aided the Continental Army by liberal donations, particularly at Valley Forge.

Kelp's Families of Wyoming Valley.

For Col. Zebulon Butler see Nat. Nos. 218, 287, 308.

MISS ANNE C. PARRISH. 365

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of David Hayfield Conyngham and Col. Zebulon Butler.

Daughter of	Charles Parrish	
and	Mary Conyngham,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Nesbit Conyngham	
and	Ruth Anne Butler,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 218, 287, 364.

MISS ELEANOR MAYER PARRISH. 366

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of David Hayfield Conyngham and Col. Zebulon Butler.

Daughter of	Charles Parrish	
and	Mary Conyngham,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 218, 287, 364, 365.

MRS. HELEN KEARNY VREELAND.‡ 367

Born in New York.

Descendant of Philip Freneau, of New York.

Daughter of	Dr. C. Townsend Harris	
and	Marianna Leadbeater,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Edward Leadbeater	
and	Agnes W. Freneau,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Philip Freneau*	
and	Eleanor Forman,	his wife

*Philip Freneau, (1752-1832), was a patriotic journalist and was known as the "Poet of the Revolution."

Duycinck's Cyclopaedia of American Literature, &c.

MISS PHOEBE ANNE ELSWORTH HILER.‡ 368

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Martin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Selah Hiler	
and	Catherine Martin,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Asher Martin	
and	Sarah Osborne,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Martin*	
and	Margaret Brown,	his wife

See Nat. No. 302.

MRS. EMMELINE WALKER. 369

Born in Connecticut. Wife of James K. Walker. Died 1905.

Descendant of William Tate, of Massachusetts, and Robert Newson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	William Tate, 3d,	
and	Virginia Potter,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Tate, 2nd,	
and	Elizabeth Newson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Tate, 1st*	
and	Isabella Trail,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Newson*	
and	Amy Bailey,	his wife

*William Tate, (1738-81), was a Privateersman on the ship "Mars" under Captain Truxton.

*Robert Newson served as Boatswain on the ship "Oliver Cromwell" 1777.

Conn. Rev. Rolls and Lists, pp. 245, 249.

MISS FANNIE EVERETT BROWN. 370

Born in New York.

Descendant of James Brown, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Francis Everett Brown	
and	Mary Jane Simmons,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas Richards Brown	
and	Elizabeth Everett,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Henry Simmons	
and	Mary Porter Horton,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	James Brown*	
and	Betsey Richards,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	James Simmons*	
and	Jane Van Riper,	his wife

*James Brown, (1759-1831), was a Soldier in the Revolution from Woodbridge under Capt. Fitz Randolph.

Jerseymen in the Revolution.

MRS. CATHERINE LORILLARD KERNOCHAN. 371

Born in New York. Wife of James P. Kernochan.

Descendant of Col. John Lasher, of New York.

Daughter of	Peter Lorillard	
and	Catherine Griswold,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Nathaniel Griswold	
and	Catherine Anne Lasher,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. John Lasher*	
and	Eva Ernst,	his wife

*John Lasher, (1726-1805), was a Colonel in the Militia.

Proceedings of N. Y. Provincial Congress, pp. 25, 37, 57.

MRS. LOUISA S. BELL.‡ 372

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Peter Van Brugh Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of	Henry R. Sadler	
and	Catherine A. McIntosh,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John H. McIntosh	
and	Eliza Bayard,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Nicholas Bayard	
and	Catherine Livingston,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Peter Van Brugh Livingston*	
and	Lady Mary Alexander,	his wife

*Peter Van Brugh Livingston, (1710-92), was President and Treasurer of the New York Provincial Congress.

Fernow's N. Y. Archives, pp. 3, 90.

MRS. MARY ROBERT WILLIAMS. 373

Born in New York. Deceased 1893.

Descendant of John Robert, of New York.

Daughter of	Philip Rhinelander Robert	
and	Frances Ogden Blackwell,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Daniel Robert	
and	Catherine Coe,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Robert*	
and	Rachel Stratford de Noyelles,	his wife

*John Robert, (b. 1757), was a Colonel of Militia.

Roberts' New York in the Revolution p. 271.

MRS. ESTELLE E. DOREMUS. 374

Born in New York. Wife of Robert Ogden Doremus. Died 1905.

Descendant of Hubbard Skidmore and Zophar Skidmore.

Daughter of	Hubbard Skidmore*	
and	Caroline Avery,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Zophar Skidmore*	
and	Mary Titus,	his wife

*Hubbard Skidmore, (b. 1767), when yet a child served as dispatch bearer and assisted his father at a canon.

MISS ESTELLE E. DOREMUS. 375

Born in New York.

Descendant of Thomas Cornelius Doremus, of New Jersey, and of Hubbard Skidmore and Zophar Skidmore.

Daughter of	Robert Ogden Doremus	
and	Estelle E. Skidmore,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas Cornelius Doremus	
and	Sarah Platt Haines,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Hubbard Skidmore*	
and	Caroline Avery,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Cornelius Thomas Doremus	
and	Eleanor Mandeville,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Zophar Skidmore*	
and	Mary Titus,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Thomas Cornelius Doremus*	
and	Rachel Speik,	his wife

For Capt. Thomas Cornelius Doremus see Nat. No. 266.
For Hubbard Skidmore see Nat. No. 374.

MRS. CAROLINE BRICKETT STEWART. 376

Born in New York. Widow of William M. Stewart.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Brickett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	John Moffatt	
and	Mary E. Harris,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Peter Yates Harris	
and	Caroline Brickett,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Moses Brickett	
and	Abigail Bradley,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Brig. Gen. James Brickett*	
and	Anne Wheeler,	his wife

See Nat. No. 291.

MRS. LOUISE FRANCES ROWE.‡ 377

Born in New York. Widow of Harvey Nelson Rowe.

Descendant of Capt. James Schureman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Rev. Richard Sluyter	
and	Lydia Williamson Schureman,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Capt. James Schureman*	
and	Eleanor Williamson,	his wife

*James Schureman, (1756-1824), commanded a company of Minute Men at the Battle of Long Island, where he was captured and imprisoned. He escaped, joined the army at Morristown and served through the war.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia.

MRS. MARY SAXTON.‡ 378

Born in Texas.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Birdsall, of New York.

Daughter of	Henry Jenkins	
and	Ellen Ely,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Noah Ely	
and	Elizabeth Birdsall,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Birdsall, Jr.,	
and	Lydia Bushnell,	his wife

See Nat. No. 144.

MISS ADELAIDE STAGG TITUS.† 379

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. John Stagg, Sr., of New York.

Daughter of	Samuel Titus	
and	Adelaide Stagg,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Peter Stagg	
and	Sarah S. Town,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Isaac Stagg	
and	Catherine Lincoln,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Stagg	
and	Anneke Dalley Stoutenburgh,	his 2d wife

*John Stagg, (b. 1732), served as Commissary General in the Continental Army.

New York Genealogical and Biographical Records, Vol. IX, p. 80.

MRS. VIRGINIA STAGG BARROW. 380

Born in New York. Wife of James Thomas Barrow.

Descendant of Gen. John Stagg, Sr., of New York.

Daughter of	John Peter Stagg	
and	Sarah S. Town,	his wife

See Nat. No. 379.

MISS ANNIE WHITING IRWIN MARTIN (MRS. BROWN). 381

Born in New York. Wife of F. C. Brown. Died 1896.

Descendant of William Martin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	William Irwin Martin	
and	Kate Clarke,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Mulford Marsh Martin	
and	Jane Joanna Irwin,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Asher Martin	
and	Sarah Osborne,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Martin*	
and	Margaret Brown,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 302, 368.

MRS. LINIE KIERSTED TRAFTON. 382

Born in New York. Wife of William Henry Trafton.

Descendant of Roeloff Kiersted and Ann Ve Zang Kiersted, of New York.

Daughter of	Christopher Kiersted	
and	Sarah Adelaide Turck,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Christopher C. Kiersted	
and	Margaret Ann Gale,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. Christopher Kiersted*	
and	Leah Du Bois,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. Roeloff Kiersted*	
and	Ann Ve Zang,*	

*Dr. Roeloff Kiersted was a Surgeon in the Revolutionary Army.

*Dr. Christopher Kiersted also served in the army.

*Ann Ve Zang Kiersted, during the absence of her husband and sons in the army, armed her slaves and repelled an attack of the British on her house.

MRS. MARY ANN MORGAN.‡ 383

Born in New York. Wife of Charles W. Morgan.

Descendant of John Paulding, of New York.

Daughter of	Bradley Mead	
and	Sarah Dusenbury,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Nathan Dusenbury	
and	Nancy Paulding,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Major John Paul Paulding*	
and	Sarah Seed,	his second wife

*John Paulding, (1758-1818), a soldier in the Continental Army, was one of the captors of Andre.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia (Andre).

MRS. MARY C. CASEY.‡ 384

Born in Tennessee. Wife of Joseph C. Casey.

Descendant of Col. Richard Calloway and John Holder, of Virginia and Kentucky.

Daughter of	Dr. Charles E. Venable Martin	
and	Fannie Holder Williams,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Col. Richard C. Williams	
and	Catherine Holder,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Holder*	
and	Frances Calloway,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Richard Calloway*	
and	Frances Walton,	his wife

*Richard Calloway, born in Bedford County, Va., 1724, removed to Kentucky, 1776; died in Kentucky, 1780. He was distinguished as an officer and lawgiver. Calloway County was named after him.

Collins' Hist. of Kentucky, pp. 18, 249, &c.

*John Holder, (d. 1792), fought in the Border Wars from 1778 to 1792, when he was killed in battle at the head of his troops by Indians.

Ibid, pp. 13, 20, &c.

MRS. FANNIE ELSWORTH SMITH.‡ 385

Born in New York. Wife of DuBois Smith.

Descendant of William Martin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Edward Elsworth	
and	Phoebe Ann Martin,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Asher Martin	
and	Sarah Osborne,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	William Martin*	
and	Margaret Brown,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 302, 368 and 381.

MRS. LOUISE ELSWORTH HAMMOND. 386

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Martin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Edward Elsworth	
and	Phoebe Ann Martin,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 368, 381 and 385.

MRS. ELIZABETH R. KING. 387

Born in New York.. Wife of Rev. Albert B. King.

Descendant of Robert Halsted, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	James Maver	
and	Rebecca Ogden Halsted,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Robert Halsted*	
and	Mary Wiley,	his wife

See Nat. No. 229.

MISS ELEANOR ORR LEE.† 388

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of Thomas Ludwell Lee.

Daughter of	George Lee	
and	Laura Frances Rogers,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. George Lee	
and	Sally Moore Henderson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	George Lee	
and	Evelyn Byrd Beverly,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Ludwell Lee*	
and	Mary Aylett,	his wife

*Thomas Ludwell Lee, (1730-78), was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1775 and of the Committee of Safety.

Grigsby's Virginia Convention of 1776, p. 131.
Lee of Virginia, pp. 168, 169, 170.

MRS. MARIE CLINTON LE DUC. 389

Born in New York. Wife of Janvier Le Duc.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. James Clinton, of New York.

Daughter of	Alexander R. Spencer	
and	Mary E. Norton,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Robert B. Norton	
and	Mary Clinton,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Maj. Gen. James Clinton	
and	Mary DeWitt,	his wife

*James Clinton, (1736-1812), entered the army, 1775, as Colonel and at the close of the war held the rank of major general.

Roberts' New York in the Revolution, p. 40.
Heitman's Historical Register, p. 128.

MRS. LOUISE LEWIS LOVELL. 390

Born in New York. Wife of Frank Hallett Lovell.

Descendant of Col. Israel Angell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of	Arnold Angell Lewis	
and	Mary A. Caldicott,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James Lewis	
and	Martha Angell,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Israel Angell*	
and	Martha Angell,	his wife

*Israel Angell, (1740-1832), was Colonel of the 2nd R. I. Infantry and an original member of the Cincinnati.

Diary of Col. Israel Angell, 1778 to 1781.
Revolutionary Defences of R. I., p. 125. Spirit of '76 in R. I., p.16.

MISS ISABEL LOVELL (MRS. DORSEY).† 391

Born in New York. Wife of Grafton D. Dorsey.

Descendant of Col. Israel Angell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of	Frank Hallett Lovell	
and	Louise Lewis,	his wife

See Nat. No. 390.

MRS. ANNA JACKSON BELDEN RANDELL.. 392

Born in New York. Wife of James Wells Randell. Died, 1906.

Descendant of Azer Belden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Lewis Belden	
and	Anna Maria Jackson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Azer Belden*	
and	———— Taylor,	his wife

*Azer Belden served as Captain of Artillery.

Norwalk Memorial, p. 182.

MRS. MARGARET W. CHAMBERS HALL. 393

Born in New Jersey. Wife of Dr. Edward Hall.

Descendant of Robert Chambers, John Reeder and Ruloff Van Dyke, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Robert Chambers	
and	Catherine Houghton,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Robert Chambers*	
and	Francina Reeder,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Abner Houghton	
and	Margaret Van Dyke,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Reeder*	
and	Hannah Marston,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Van Dyke	
and	Rebecca Van Dyke, (cousin Née V)	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Ruloff Van Dyke*	
and	Catherine,	his wife

*Robert Chambers, (1758-1813), was a Private in Capt. Bruce's Company, New Jersey Line, at the battle of Trenton.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 517.

*John Reeder, (1724-88), was Private in 1st Regiment, Hunterdon Co.

*Ruloff Van Dyke was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1775, and of the Provincial Congress and Committee of Safety, 1776.

Minutes of the Provincial Congress of New Jersey, pp. 16, 197, 254, 325, 327.

MISS LAURA P. HALSTED. 394

Born in New York.

Descendant of Robert Halsted, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	William Mills Halsted	
and	Sarah Johnson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Robert Halsted	
and	Mary Wiley,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 229, 387.

MRS. NELLIE M. FLINT. 395

Born in New York. Wife of Dr. Rufus W. Flint. Deceased.

Descendant of Hezekiah Thomas and Capt. David Morris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Jeremiah Thomas	
and	Marietta Morris,	his wife

Granddaughter of	David Thomas	
and	Rebecca ————,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Capt. David Morris*	
and	Mary Bartlemy,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Hezekiah Thomas*	
and	Chloe ————,	his wife

*Hezekiah Thomas, (d. 1828), was a Captain of Militia of Bethany, Conn.

*David Morris, (1759-1804), enlisted as Private, was captured and imprisoned on the Jersey, 1780.

Connecticut Men in the Rev., pp. 408, 539, 568.

MRS. AMELIA FLETCHER BLISCH.‡ 396

Born in Maryland. Wife of Charles D. Blisch.

Descendant of Joshua Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Rev. Leonard Fletcher	
and	Eleanor Austin,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Phineas Fletcher	
and	Mary Campbell,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Joshua Fletcher*	
and	Mary Allen,	his wife

*Joshua Fletcher, (b. 1724), served on a Committee of Safety and as a Minute Man.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, p. 777.

MISS CAROLINE A. VAN WAGENER.† 397

Born in New York.

Descendant of Pres. John Adams and Abigail Smith Adams, of Massachusetts, and of Lieut. Col. William Stephens Smith, of New York.

Daughter of	Willam Alexander Van Wagener	
and	Julia De Windt,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Peter De Windt	
and	Caroline Amelia Smith,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Stephens Smith	
and	Abigail Adams,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	President John Adams*	
and	Abigail Smith*	

*William Stephens Smith, (b. 1755), was Lieut. Col. Massachusetts Line and Aide-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, p. 583.
Heitman's Historical Register, p. 374.

*John Adams, born 1704, died July 4, 1825, was delegate to the Continental Congresses of 1774-75-76, signed Declaration of Independence, 1776; Commissioner to France, 1777; Minister to England, 1783; Vice President, 1789; President of the United States, 1797.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia, &c.

*Abigail Smith Adams, (1744-1818), was an active patriot, sustaining her own husband and other patriots. There is no chronicle of the Revolution more interesting than her letters.

Letters of Mrs. Adams. Mrs. Ellett's Women of the Rev., &c.

MRS. HARRIET MAYO RICHARDS.† 398

Born in New Jersey. Wife of Howard Richards.

Descendant of John De Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Edward Carrington Mayo	
and	Adeline Marx,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Mayo	
and	Abigail De Hart,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John De Hart*	
and	Sarah Dagworthy,	his wife

*John De Hart, (1729-95), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Public Safety of New Jersey.

Minutes of the Prov. Cong. of N. J., pp. 6, 8, 24, 30, 35, 36, 367, 701.

MRS. MARY BERTRAM WOODWORTH. 399

Born in New Hampshire. Wife of Andrew Joslyn Woodworth.

Descendant of Asa Wilkins and Abel Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Samuel Brackett Bertram	
and	Lydia Wilkins,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Asa Wilkins*	
and	Bethia Lydia Richardson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Abel Richardson*	
and	Mary Thompson,	his wife

*Asa Wilkins, (b. 1749, m. 1778), although exempt, volunteered as a Revolutionary soldier. He was present at the Surrender of Burgoyne.

*Abel Richardson, (1736-1831), was wounded at Bunker Hill. During the military operations around Boston he sup-

plied the American troops with food. His great brick oven was not allowed to cool night or day.

Richardson Memorial Book, 1872, p. 257.

MRS. ISABELLA ADAMS FURMAN.† 400

Born in New York. Wife of Gabriel Furman.

Descendant of Pres. John Adams and Abigail Smith Adams, of Massachusetts, and of Lieut. Col. William Stephens Smith, of New York.

Daughter of	John Peter De Windt	
and	Caroline Amelia Smith,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Lieut. Col. Wm. Stephens Smith*	
and	Abigail Adams,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Adams*	
and	Abigail Smith,	his wife

See Nat. No. 397.

MRS. JULIA TOWNSEND LAWRENCE BURNETT.‡ 401

Born in New York. Wife of Robert Lyon Burnett.

Descendant of Samuel Townsend and Solomon Townsend, both of Long Island, N. Y.

Daughter of	Edward A. Lawrence	
and	Hannah Russell Mickle,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Effingham Lawrence	
and	Ann Townsend,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Solomon Townsend*	
and	Ann Townsend,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Townsend*	
and	Sarah Stoddard,	his wife

*Samuel Townsend, (1717), was a member of the Provincial Congress of New York.

Fernow's New York Archives, p. 74.

*Solomon Townsend was a Midshipman in the Continental Navy and served on the frigate *Providence*.

Historical Genealogy of the Lawrence Family, p. 53.

MRS. MARY R. MATTHEWS. 402

Born in New Jersey. Died, January 8th, 1901.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Marsh, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	John Denman	
and	Lockey Marsh,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Capt. Isaac Marsh*	
and	Catherine Terrill,	his wife

*Isaac Marsh, (1761-1821), was a bearer of dispatches for General Washington during the Revolutionary War.

MRS. REBECCA THUEATT LA MONTE.† 403

Born in West Virginia.

Descendant of Robert Mabry, of Virginia.

Daughter of	John Kern	
and	Rebecca Thueatt Mason,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Major Seth Mason	
and	Jane Mabry,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Mabry*	
and	Rebecca Thueatt,	his wife

Life of George Mason, of Gunston.

*Robert Mabry, of Sussex County, served in the Virginia Continental Line.

Heitman's Historical Register, p. 282.

MISS BESSIE GRAHAM DAVES. 404

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. John Daves, of North Carolina.

Daughter of	Edward Graham Daves	
and	Mary Grace Foster,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Pugh Daves	
and	Elizabeth B. Graham,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Captain John Daves*	
and	Mary Haynes,	his wife

*John Daves, (1748-1804), was Quartermaster of 2nd Regiment, North Carolina Line. He was at Brandywine, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Eutaw Springs and Stony Point, where he was severely wounded.

Heitman, p. 146.

MISS MARY E. TROWBRIDGE. 405

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Major Luther Trowbridge, of Massachusetts, and of Major John Tillman, of New York.

Daughter of	Luther S. Trowbridge	
and	Julia Buel,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Stephen Van Rensselaer Trowbridge	
and	Elizabeth Conkling,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Major Luther Trowbridge*	
and	Elizabeth Tillman,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Major John Tillman*	

See Nat. No. 154.

MRS. MARY A. STIMPSON MOULTON.‡ 406

Born in Massachusetts. Wife of Beverly Sanborn Moulton.

Descendant of Ebenezer Stimpson, James Wiley, Nathaniel Cowdrey, 1st, Nathaniel Cowdrey, 2nd, Timothy Hartshorn and Thomas Emerson, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Robert Stimpson	
and	Charlotte Wiley,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Ebenezer Stimpson, Jr.	
and	Mary Mears King,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Ebenezer Wiley	
and	Jerusha Cowdrey,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Ebenezer Stimpson*	
and	Esther Hartshorn,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	James Wiley*	
and	Mary Bryant Brown,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Nathaniel Cowdrey, 2nd*	
and	Jerusha Emerson,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Timothy Hartshorn*	
and	Abigail Nichols,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Nathaniel Cowdrey, 1st*	
and	Sarah Parker,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Emerson*	
and	Elizabeth Bruce,	his wife

*Ebenezer Stimpson, (1749-1829), was a Minute Man of Reading and fought at Bunker Hill.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.

*James Wiley, (1755), was a Soldier.

*Nathaniel Cowdrey, 1st, (1737), was a Captain.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. IV, p. 32.

*Nathaniel Cowdrey, 2nd, (1759-1841), was a Sailor on a privateer and a Sergeant in the Continental Army.

Ibid.

*Timothy Hartshorn, (1737), was a Private and responded to the Lexington Alarm.

Ibid, Vol. VII, p. 389.

*Thomas Emerson, (1724), was a Soldier at Lexington.

Ibid, Vol. V, p. 351.

MRS. CAROLINE ELIOT LACKLAND. 407

Born in the District of Columbia. Wife of Rufus J. Lackland. Died 1898.

Descendant of Col. William Greenleaf, Thomas Dawes and Rev. Andrew Eliot, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	William Greenleaf Eliot	
and	Margaret Dawes,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Eliot	
and	Elizabeth Greenleaf,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas Dawes	
and	Margaret Greenleaf,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. Andrew Eliot*	
and	Elizabeth Langdon,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. William Greenleaf*	
and	Mary Brown,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Thomas Dawes*	
and	Hannah Blake,	his wife

*Rev. Andrew Eliot, (1718-78), was pastor of Old North Church, Boston, and died from exposure of the siege.

*William Greenleaf, (1725-1803), was the Sheriff who read the Declaration of Independence from the State House, Boston.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. V, p. 854.

*Thomas Dawes, (1731-1809), was a Soldier and Patriot.

Ibid, Vol. IV, p. 559.

MRS. ANNIE MASON BULLOCK. 408

Born in Illinois. Wife of Joseph C. Bullock. Died, 1892.

Descendant of Obadiah Barber, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Nelson Mason	
and	Desire Emeline Barrett,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Dinsmore Barrett	
and	Desire Phelps Barber,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Obadiah Barber*	
and	Wealthy Ann Phelps,	his wife

*Obadiah Barber, (1752-1833), served as soldier and officer in a Connecticut regiment.

MRS. ISABELLA GALT. 409

Born in Illinois. Wife of A. T. Galt.

Descendant of Obadiah Barber, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Nelson Mason	
and	Desire Emeline Barrett,	his wife

See Nat. No. 408.

MRS. JANE WORMLEY BLACKBURN MORAN. 410

Born in Virginia. Wife of Francis Berger Moran.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Blackburn, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Dr. Richard Scott Blackburn	
and	S. A. Eleanor Thomas,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Capt. Thomas Blackburn	
and	Elizabeth Sinclair,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Col. Thomas Blackburn*	
and	Christian Scott,	his wife

*Thomas Blackburn, (1743-1807), was a member of Virginia Convention, 1775; Lieutenant Colonel of a Virginia regiment, 1776; Volunteer Aide-de-Camp to General Washington at Germantown, where he was wounded and lamed for life. He fed, clothed and lodged a regiment of Continental soldiers during a winter on his estate, Rippon Lodge. He was an honorary member of the Cincinnati.

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., Vol. 11, p. 208 (footnote.)

Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, p. 602. Rec. of Va. Cincinnati.

MRS. SUSAN PENDLETON LEE. 411

Born in Virginia. Widow of Edwin G. Lee.

Descendant of Edmund Pendleton, Governor John Page and Gen. Thomas Nelson, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	William Nelson Pendleton	
and	Angolette Elizabeth Page,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Edmund Pendleton	
and	Lucy Nelson,	his second wife
Granddaughter of	Francis Page	
and	Susan Nelson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Edmund Pendleton*	
and	Mildred Pollard,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Gov. John Page*	
and	Frances Burwell,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Thomas Nelson*	
and	Lucy Grymes,	his wife

*Edmund Pendleton, (1748), (son of John Pendleton and Miss James), was a Soldier under General Washington. He was nephew and heir of Judge Edmund Pendleton.

*John Page, (1744-1808), was a member of the Committee of Safety, Lieutenant Governor and Governor of Virginia, 1802.

Cyclopaedia.

*Thomas Nelson, b. December 26, 1738, d. January 4, 1789, was member of First Virginia Convention, 1774, Commander-in-Chief of Virginia State forces, 1777; elected Governor of Virginia, 1781, and was appointed by Washington one of the Generals to receive the sword of Cornwallis. He was signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Cyclopaedia.

MISS SALLIE SHARPE. 412

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Nathan Denison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Richard Sharpe	
and	Sally Patterson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas Patterson	
and	Mary Denison,	his wife

See Nat. No. 216.

MRS. JANE L. BYERS. 413

Born in Kentucky. Wife of Josiah Stoddard Byers, U. S. A.

Descendant of Major Roger Johnson, of Maryland.

Daughter of	Dr. John M. Johnson	
and	Elizabeth Earle,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. James Johnson	
and	Jane Leeper,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Major Roger Johnson*	
and	Betsy Thomas,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Johnson, Sr.	
and	Dorcas Sedgwick,	his wife

*Roger Johnson, (1749-1831), was Major of 2nd Battalion, Frederick County Militia.

Scharf's History of Western Maryland, Vol. I, p. 138.

Dorcas Sedgwick, mother of Roger Johnson, was also the mother of Thomas Johnson, Jr., Brigadier General, member of Continental Congress and first Governor of the State of Maryland; of Major Benjamin Johnson, Dr. John Johnson, Army Surgeon; of Col. James Johnson, Col. Baker Johnson and of Joshua Johnson, diplomatist and father-in-law of John Quincy Adams.

Harrison's Old Kent, p. 50, Maryland Archives.

MRS. CARRIE REMSEN KING 414

Born in Alabama. Wife of Porter King, of Georgia.

Descendant of Jeromus Remsen, of N. Y., and James Blair of N. C. and Ala.

Daughter of	David Hamilton Remsen	
and	Nettie Caroline Ellston,	his wife
Granddaughter of	David R. Remsen	
and	Polly Wade,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Oliver Allen Ellston	
and	Anne Blair,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Abraham Remsen	
and	Elizabeth Rapelje ,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	James Blair*	
and	Elizabeth Powell,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Jeromus Remsen*	
and	Anne Rapelje,	his wife

*Jeromus Remsen, (b. 1735), was a Colonel in the militia.

Fernow's N. Y. State Archives, pp. 113, 124, 126, 127.

*James Blair, (1761-1839), served in North Carolina. He was in the Battle of King's Mountain and many other engagements.

King's Mountain and its Heroes, pp. 180, 181.

MISS JUNIA McKINLEY. 415

Born in Georgia. Died, 1907.

Descendant of William McKinley, and James Maclin, of Virginia, and Francis Cummins, of Pennsylvania and North Carolina.

Daughter of	Ebenezer Davis McKinley	
and	Anne Eliza Reid,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Archibald Carlisle McKinley	
and	Elizabeth Cummins,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Col. Jesse Reid	
and	Susan Maclin (widow Lundi),	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William McKinley*	
and	Mary Beatty,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Francis Cummins*	
and	Sarah Davis,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	James Maclin*	
and	Elizabeth Maclin (nee Maclin),	his wife

*William McKinley, (1744-98), served with the Virginia troops. He was at Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered.

War and Pension Record. Certified Copy.

*Francis Cummins, (1752-1832), served with the North Carolina troops, 1780.

History of Mecklenburg County, p. 426.

*James Maclin (d. 1794), was a Private in Capt. James Lucas' Company, 4th Virginia Regiment.

Certified Pension Record.

MRS. MARIA E. ADDISON.† 416

Born in the District of Columbia.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Addison, of Maryland.

Daughter of	Thomas Belt Addison	
and	Eliza Eliason,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Addison*	
and	Eleanor Watkins Belt,	his wife

*John Addison was a Lieutenant Colonel of the Maryland Flying Camp, 1776.

Maryland Archives, Vol. XVIII, pp. 34, 35, 333.

MRS. SARAH BERRIEN CASEY MORGAN. 417

Born in Georgia. Wife of Thomas Saunders Morgan.

Descendant of Brigade Major John Berrien and Margaret Eaton Berrien, of New Jersey, and of William Moore, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Dr. Henry Rogers Casey	
and	Caroline Rebecca Harris,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. John Alloysius Casey	
and	Sarah Lowndes Berrien,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Brigade Major John Berrien*	
and	Williamina Sarah Elizabeth Moore,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Chief Justice John Berrien	
and	Margaret Eaton*	
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. James Wemys Moore	
and	Susanna Jones, of S. C.,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Moore*	
and	Williamina Wemys,	his wife

See Nat. No. 333.

MRS. MINNA BLAIR RICHEY. 418

Born in New Hampshire. Wife of Dr. Stephen Olin Richey.

Descendant of Gen. Nathaniel Gist, of Virginia, and of Peter Woodbury, 1st, Peter Woodbury, 2nd, of New Hampshire, and of Asa Clapp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Montgomery Blair	
and	Mary Elizabeth Woodbury,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Francis Preston Blair	
and	Eliza Violet Gist,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Levi Woodbury	
and	Elizabeth Clapp,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Nathaniel Gist*	
and	Judith Bell,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Peter Woodbury, 2nd*	
and	Mary Woodbury (nee Woodbury),	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Asa Clapp*	
and	Eliza Wendell,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Christopher Gist	
and	Violet Howard,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Cecil Bell	
and	Judith Cary,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Peter Woodbury, 1st* (father of Peter	
and		
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	James Woodbury* (father of Mary)	

For Nathaniel Gist, and the mother of Archibald Cary see Nat. No. 171.

*Peter Woodbury, 1st, (1738-1818), enlisted as private, 1775. He marched from Amherst and joined the Continental Troops. He signed the Declaration of Revolution.

N. H. Rev. War Rolls, Vol. I, p. 244.

*Peter Woodbury, 2nd, enlisted, 1776, when but 19 years of age.

Ibid.

*Asa Clapp, (1762-1848), volunteered, 1778, at 16 years of age. He served under General Sullivan and later, as Lieutenant on a privateer, he captured a West Indiaman. He was then made Captain in command of a ship and served through the war.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. III, p. 478.

MRS. MARTHA CUSTIS WILLIAMS CARTER. 419

Born in the District of Columbia. Wife of Admiral Carter. Died, 1899.

Descendant of Col. John Parke Custis and Martha Dandridge Custis Washington, both of Virginia.

Daughter of	Capt. William G. Williams, U. S. A.	
and	America Pinkney Peter,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Thomas Peter	
and	Martha Parke Custis,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. John Parke Custis*	
and	Eleanora Calvert,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Daniel Parke Custis	
and	Martha Dandridge,* (Wife of General Washington)	his wife

See Nat. No. 215.

MRS. SUSAN Y. P. McLAREN.‡ 420

Born in New York. Wife of Rev. Malcolm Neill McLaren.

Descendant of Hannah White Arnett and Isaac Arnett, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	John Patty	
and	Hannah Stockton,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. Benjamin Briarly Stockton	
and	Sarah Howell Arnett,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Isaac Arnett*	
and	Hannah White,*	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 69, 98, 257, 258.

MRS. GERTRUDE VAN COURTLANDT HAMILTON. 421

Born in New York. Wife of Schuyler Hamilton, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Gov. Pierre Van Courtland.

Daughter of	Alexander Wells	
and	Annie Van Rensselaer Van Wyck,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Philip G. Van Wyck	
and	Mary Smith Gardiner,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Abraham Van Wyck	
and	Catherine Van Courtland,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Lt. Gov. Pierre Van Courtland*	
and	Joanna Livingston,	his wife

*Pierre Van Courtland, (1721-1814), was a member of the New York Provincial Congress, of the Council of Safety and First Lieutenant Governor of the State of New York.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia, Vol. VI.

MRS. LOUISE ALLAN PRYOR.‡ 422

Born in Virginia. Wife of Wm. Rogers Pryor, M. D.

Descendant of John De Hart, of New Jersey, and of Robert Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of	John Allan	
and	Henrietta Hoffman,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Allan	
and	Louise Gabrielle Patterson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John William Patterson	
and	Louisa De Hart,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. John Patterson	
and	Catherine Livingston,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John De Hart*	
and	Sarah Dagworthy,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Livingston*	
and	Mary Thong,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddau. of	Philip Livingston	
and	Catherine Van Brugh,	his wife

Nat. No. 398.

*Robert Livingston, (1708-90), "the Last Lord of the Manor," the eldest son of Philip Livingston, was an active patriot, giving the use of his foundry to the Continental Army and pledging his entire estates to sustain the nation's credit.

Records of the Livingstons in America. Letter from Robert to his brother Peter Van Brugh Livingston offering the use of his fortune to the cause.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-grandniece of Peter Van Brugh Livingston, (1710-92), delegate to the first ad second Provincial Congress of New York; President, and later Treasurer of Congress. Nat. No. 372.

Of Philip Livingston, (1716-1778), member of Continental Congress, 1774, until his death. Signed Declaration of Independence, 1776.

William Livingston, (1723-90), Deputy for New Jersey to the Continental Congress, 1774; Brigadier General, 1776; first Governor of the State of New Jersey, 1776.

MRS. MARY GORDON PRYOR RICE.† 423

Born in Virginia. Wife of Henry Crenshaw Rice.

Descendant of Richard Bland, Rev. David Rice, Col. John Otey, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	Roger Atkinson Pryor	
and	Sarah Agnes Rice,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 2 and 130.

MRS. HATTIE GORDON MURRAY.‡ 424

Born in Virginia. Wife of Logan C. Murray.

Descendant of Judge Cuthbert Bullitt and Col. William Christian, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Archibald Alexander Gordon	
and	Priscilla Bullitt,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Cuthbert Bullitt	
and	Harriet Willett,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Alexander Scott Bullitt	
and	Priscilla Christian,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. William Christian*	
and	Anne Henry,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Cuthbert Bullitt*	
and	Helen Scott,	his wife

*Cuthbert Bullitt, (1740-97), was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1776.

Meade's Old Churches and Families, Vol. I, p. 153.

*William Christian, (1743-86), was Lieutenant Colonel of the First Virginia Regiment of which his brother-in-law, Patrick Henry, was Colonel, 1775. He succeeded Patrick Henry as Colonel, 1776, and resigned that position to lead an expedition against the Indians.

Summer's History of South West Virginia, pp. 233, 236, 244-250.

MISS PRISCILLA BULLITT MURRAY.‡ 425

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Gen. Benjamin Logan, of Kentucky; of Judge Cuthbert Bullitt and Col. William Christian, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Logan Crittenden Murray	
and	Hattie Gordon,	his wife
Granddaughter of	David R. Murray	
and	Anna Maria Allen,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Archibald Alexander Gordon	
and	Priscilla Bullitt,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. John Allen	
and	Jane Logan,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Cuthbert Bullitt	
and	Harriet Willett,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Benjamin Logan*	
and	Anne Montgomery,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Alexander Scott Bullitt	
and	Priscilla Christian,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. William Christian*	
and	Anne Henry,	his wife

For Gen. Benjamin Logan, see Nat. Nos. 3, 46, 255.

For Cuthbert Bullitt and Col. Wm. Christian, see Nat. No. 424.

MISS ANNA EWING MURRAY.‡ 426

Descendant of Gen. Benjamin Logan, of Kentucky; of Judge Cuthbert Bullitt and Col. William Christian, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Logan Crittenden Murray	
and	Hattie Gordon,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 3, 46, 424 and 425.

MRS. MELUSINA FAY PEIRCE. 427

Born in Vermont. Wife of Charles Saunders Peirce.

Descendant of Samuel Howard, of Massachusetts and of Abigail Breck Lillie, mother of John Lillie.

Daughter of	Rev. Charles Fay, D. D.	
and	Charlotte Emily Hopkins,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Prescott Phillips Fay	
and	Harriet Howard,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Howard*	
and	Annie Lillie,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Lillie	
and	Abigail Breck,	his wife

*Samuel Howard, (1752-97), was one of the band led by Samuel Adams who threw overboard the tea in Boston Harbor, December 16, 1773.

Tea Leaves, by Frances Drake, p. cxvi.

Abigail Breck Lillie was the mother of Maj. John Lillie, of the Revolutionary Army.

MISS LUCY DALRYMPLE ROGERS.† 428

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. William Nelson, of Virginia.

Daughter of	John Dalrymple Rogers	
and	Parke Farley Welford,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. William Nelson Welford	
and	Rebecca Parke Farley Corbin,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Spotswood Welford	
and	Fanny Page Nelson,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. William Nelson*	
and	Lucy Chiswell,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Nelson	
and	Lucy Armistead,	his wife

*William Nelson, (1746-1807), served as Colonel of Infantry at the Siege of Yorktown.

Virginia Historical Magazine, Vol. II, p. 244.

MISS ADELINE WHITTEMORE TORREY.† 429

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. William Torrey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Samuel Whittemore Torrey	
and	Catherine M. Coggill,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Torrey	
and	Adeline Whittemore,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Torrey*	
and	Margaret Nichols,	his wife

*William Torrey, (1759-1831), was a Lieutenant in Hazen's "Congress Own" Regiment of regular troops.

Heitman's Hist. Reg., p. 401.

MRS. HARRIET HOWARD POMEROY THOMPSON.‡ 430

Born in New York. Wife of W. Gilman Thompson.

Descendant of Samuel Howard and Abigail Breck Lillie, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	John Norton Pomeroy, L. L. D.	
and	Anne Rebecca Carter,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Cyrus B. Carter	
and	Harriet Howard,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Howard, 2nd	
and	Rebecca Frey,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Howard, 1st*	
and	Anne Lillie,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Lillie	
and	Abigail Breck,	his wife

See Nat. No. 427.

MRS. MARY NORTON THOMPSON. (Life Member). 431

Born in Connecticut. Wife of Rev. M. L. Thompson. Died, 1902.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Hale, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Joseph G. Norton	
and	Lucretia Huntington,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Rev. Joseph Huntington, D. D.	
and	Elizabeth Hale,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Jonathan Hale*	
and	Elizabeth Welles,	his wife

Jonathan Hale, (1718-76), was Captain of a Connecticut Company and died in service while besieging Boston.

Connecticut men in the Revolution, p. 381.

Joseph Huntington, who married Elizabeth Hale, daughter of Capt. Jonathan Hale was the brother of Samuel Huntington, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

MRS. JULIA D. FAY WALDENBURG. 432

Born in New York. Wife of William Waldenburg.

Descendant of Dr. Jonas Fay and Capt. Stephen Fay, of Vermont.

Daughter of	George Barron Fay	
and	Catherine Roseboom Strong,	his wlfe
Granddaughter of	Major H. A. Fay, U. S. A.	
and	Althea Foote,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. Jonas Fay*	
and	Lydia Warner,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Captain Stephen Fay*	
and	Ruth Childs,	his wife

*Dr. Jonas Fay, (1737-1818), was Secretary of the Council of Safety, and Surgeon under Ethan Allen, at Ticonderoga.

Governor and Council.

*Captain Stephen Fay, (1715-81), a veteran of the Old French War, was an active patriot. He had five sons in the Battle of Bennington.

Memorials of a Century, pp. 254, 255, 256.

MRS. SUSIE MATTHEWS FAUST.† 433

Born in Alabama. Wife of John Armstrong Faust.

Descendant of Capt. John Spotswood, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Luke Matthews	
and	Lucy Ann Spotswood,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Elliott Spotswood	
and	Martha Dandridge Littlepage,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Captain John Spotswood*	
and	Sallie Rowsie,	his wife

*John Spotswood, (d. cir. 1800), served in the 10th Virginia Regiment and was wounded at the Battle of Brandywine.

Heitman, p. 377.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA LATHROP. 434

Born in New Jersey. Widow of Charles Christopher Lathrop. Died, November 4th, 1898.

Descendant of Nathaniel Andruss, Dr. Caleb Halsted, Caleb Halstead, Sr., Simeon Goble, John Gwinnup and Robert Ogden, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Caleb Halstead Andruss	
and	Emma Sutherland Goble,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Brig. Gen. Isaac Andruss	
and	Mary Cook Halsted,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Luther Goble	
and	Sarah Gwinnup,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Nathaniel Andruss	
and	Mehitable Cox,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. Caleb Halsted*	
and	Abigail Lyon,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Simeon Goble*	
and	Abigail Conger,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Gwinnup*	
and	Rachel Bruce,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Caleb Halsted, Sr.*	
and	Rebecca Ogden,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Ogden*	
and	Phebe Hatfield,	his wife

*Caleb Halsted, Jr., (1752-1827), was Physician and Surgeon to the French troops camped near Elizabethtown.

History of Medicine in New Jersey, by Stephen Wicks.

*Caleb Halsted, Sr., (1721-84), was an active patriot. In June, 1779, he was seized and captured by a party of Tories but finally escaped, aided by his daughter Nancy.

Hatfield's History of Elizabethtown, p. 476.

*Simeon Goble, (1720-77), was Ensign 2nd Reg. Sussex Militia.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 452.

*John Gwinnup, (1748-77), furnished the Continental Army with hats while at Valley Forge. He was murdered by Tories when returning from Valley Forge.

Hist. of Sussex and Warren Counties, N. J., p. 505.

*Robert Ogden, (1716-87), was Chairman of the Elizabethtown Committee of Safety, 1776.

Hatfield's History of Elizabeth town, p. 408.

*Nathaniel Andruss, (1745-1818), was enrolled as a Minute Man, 1776.

Certified Copy from War Records.

MISS EMMA GOBLE LATHROP. 435

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Descendant of Rev. Zebulon Ely and Elisha Mills, of Connecticut, and of Nathaniel Andruss, Caleb Halsted, Sr., Dr.

Caleb Halsted, Jr., Simeon Goble, John Gwinnup and Robert Ogden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Charles Christopher Lathrop	
and	Mary Augusta Andruss,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Gerard Lathrop	
and	Mary Ely,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Judge Caleb Halsted Andruss	
and	Emma Sutherland Goble,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. Zebulon Ely*	
and	Sarah A. Mills,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Isaac Andruss	
and	Mary Cook Halsted,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Luther Goble	
and	Sarah Gwinnup,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Elisha Mills*	
and	Mary De Forest,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Nathaniel Andruss*	
and	Mehitable Mix,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. Caleb Halsted*	
and	Abigail Lyon,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Simeon Goble*	
and	Abigail Conger,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Gwinnup*	
and	Rachel Bruce,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Caleb Halsted, Sr.*	
and	Rebecca Ogden,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddau. of	Robert Ogden*	
and	Phebe Hatfield,	his wife

*Zebulon Ely, (1759-1824), a student at Yale College aided in defence of New Haven, July 5, 1779.

Certified Extract from Memoirs of Rev. Zebulon Ely.

*Elisha Mills, (1732-1816), was a member of several important committees, 1777 and 1779 and was a member of the Convention that ratified the Constitution of the United States, 1788.

Orcutt's History of Stratford, Conn.

For Nathaniel Andruss, Simeon Goble, Caleb Halstead, Jr., Caleb Halsted, Sr., John Gwinnup and Robert Ogden, see Nat. No. 434.

MRS. MAUD MARSHALL.† 436

Born in New Jersey. Wife of Thomas Marshall.

Descendant of Dr. Elihu Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	David Parish Barhydt	
and	Sophia Hackley,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Aaron Hackley	
and	Sophia Griswold,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. Elihu Griswold*	
and	Mary Wolcott,	his wife

*Dr. Elihu Griswold, (b. 1750), was a Surgeon in the Continental Army.

MRS. JUDITH CRITTENDEN COLEMAN ADAMS. 437

Born in Kentucky. Wife of Charles Henry Adams.

Descendant of Major John Crittenden and Major John Lee, of Virginia and Kentucky.

Daughter of	Chapman Coleman	
and	Mary Butler Crittenden,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John J. Crittenden	
and	Sarah O. Lee,	his 1st wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Major John Crittenden*	
and	Judith Harris,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Major John Lee*	
and	Elizabeth Bell,	his wife

John Crittenden, (b. cir. 1750, d. 1795), was an officer in the Continental Line and a member of the Cincinnati.

Heitman, p. 140.

*John Lee, (d. 1802), was a Major in the 2nd Virginia Regiment, 1777 to 1782.

Heitman, p. 260. Lee of Virginia, pp. 542-3.

MRS. LILIAN E. VAN DE WATER HESTER. 438

Born in Chicago, Illinois. Wife of W. B. Van de Water Hester.

Descendant of Dr. William Lockwood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	J. Augustus Wright	
and	Emily S. Baker,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Joseph Wright	
and	Sarah Lockwood,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. William Lockwood*	
and	Sarah Sturges,	his wife

*Dr. William Lockwood, (1753-1828), was Chaplain of the 1st Massachusetts Brigade and a member of the Cincinnati.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. IX, p. 909.

MRS. ROSA WHITE ELMES. 439

Born in Maryland. Wife of Webster Elmes.

Descendant of Capt. William White, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Littleton Stevens White	
and	Mary Anne,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William White*	
and	Betsey Scott,	his wife

*William White, (1756-1828), joined the Army under Washington at the age of 18 and raised and supported a company.

Heitman, p. 432.

MRS. MARGARET McLAREN NELSON.‡ 440

Born in New York. Wife of Robert A. Nelson.

Descendant of Isaac Arnett and Hannah White Arnett, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Rev. Malcolm Neill McLaren, D. D.	
and	Susan Y. Patty,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 69, 98, 257, 258, 420.

MRS. HANNAH THATCHER OTIS STAPLES. 441

Born in New York. Wife of Rev. Moses W. Staples.

Descendant of John Otis and Charles Otis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Charles B. Otis	
and	Roxanna Sheldon,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Charles Otis*	
and	Elizabeth Gould (widow Swetland),	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Otis	
and	Prudence Taynter,	his wife

*Charles Otis, (b. 1760), was an active soldier and received a wound that lamed him for life.

John Otis, (1728-1804), was a patriot from Colchester.

MRS. JOSEPHINE LEONARD KELLOGG. 442

Born in New York. Wife of Frank Kellogg.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Hicks, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of	Hon. Moses G. Leonard	
and	Catherine Barmore,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Daniel Leonard	
and	Mehitable Hicks,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Israel Hicks*	
and	Elizabeth Bowen,	his wife

*Israel Hicks, (1734-1813), was a Captain of Militia.

MISS JANE MEAD WELCH. 443

Born in New York.

Descendant of Eleazer Welch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Thomas Cary Welch	
and	Maria Allen Mead,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Welch	
and	Lucia Cary,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Eleazer Welch*	
and	Alathea Manning,	his wife

*Eleazer Welch, (b. 1760), was a Sailor on the Privateer Oliver Cromwell, also Cornet in the Light Horse and was with Israel Putnam at Horse Neck.

History of Windham Co., Conn., by Ellen D. Larned, p. 175.

MISS CORNELIA (NINA) GRAY LUNT. 444

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of General Joseph Vose and Col. Pardon Gray, both of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Orrington Lunt	
and	Cornelia Augusta Gray,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Lunt	
and	Anna Matilda Summer,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Gray	
and	Susan Fulton,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Davis Sumner	
and	Dolly Vose,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Job Gray	
and	Judith Briggs,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Joseph Vose*	
and	Sarah How,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Pardon Gray*	
and	Mary Brown,	his wife

*Joseph Vose, (1739-1816), served as Major, Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel and was brevetted Brigadier General.

Heitman, p. 412.

*Pardon Gray, (1737-1814), served as Major, Lieutenant Colonel and Governor's Assistant in the State of Rhode Island and Commissary General.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. VI, p. 778.

MRS. HARRIET H. LEONARD STONE. 445

Born in New York. Widow of Leander Stone.

Descendant of Job Leonard, of Vermont and James Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Addison Leonard	
and	Elizabeth Clark,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Job Leonard*	
and	Betsy Walker,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James Clark*	
and	Jemima Robbins,	his wife

*Job Leonard, (d. 1820), was one of the "Green Mountain Boys" and fought at Bennington, Ticonderoga and Crown Point.

*James Clark, of Wethersfield, was at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Connecticut Men in the Revolution, p. 25.

MRS. ADDIE W. RAMAGE. 446

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of George Wood Ramage.

Descendant of William Ross, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	William Ross Maffett	
and	Martha W. Adelia West,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Maffett	
and	Caroline Ann Ross,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Ross*	
and	Elizabeth Sterling,	his wife

*William Ross, (1761-1842), was a patriot Scout in the Wyoming Valley, 1778, though but 16 years of age.

Jeremiah and Perrin Ross, the brothers of William, served, one as Private, the other as Lieutenant, in the Battle of Wyoming, where both were killed

Miner's History of Wyoming, Appendix, p. 3.

MRS. JULIA BOWMAN MULLIGAN. 447

Born in Pennsyqlvania. Wife of Edward L. Mulligan.

Descendant of Capt. Thaddeus Bowman and Maj. Joseph Bowman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Col. Samuel Bowman	
and	Sarah Merschen Titus,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Gen. Isaac Bowman	
and	Mary Blinn Smith,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Major Joseph Bowman*	
and	Katherine Munroe,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Thaddeus Bowman*	
and	Sarah Loring,	his wife

See Nat. No. 282.

MISS ANNA BENNETT PHELPS (MRS. BARROWS). 448

Born in New York.

Descendant of Captain David Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	John Case Phelps	
and	Martha Bennett,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James Hart Phelps	
and	Abigail Hoskins,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Alexander Phelps	
and	Elizabeth Eno,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Captain David Phelps*	
and	Abigail Griswold,	his wife

*David Phelps, (1733-1811), served in the Connecticut Militia and was in the Battles of Ticonderoga and Long Island.

Connecticut Men in the Revolution, pp. 395, 547.

MRS. MARIA FULLER RICE. 449

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Charles H. Rice.

Descendant of Col. Eleazer Lindsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Henry Mills Fuller	
and	Harriet Irwin Thorp,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Michael Rose Thorp	
and	Jerusha Lindsley,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Judge Eleazer Lindsley	
and	Eunice Halsey,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Eleazer Lindsley*	
and	Mary Miller,	his wife

See Nat. No. 329.

MISS MARY COVELL TUBBS. 450

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel Tubbs and Col. George Dorrance, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Dr. Robert Hamilton Tubbs	
and	Emily Reynolds,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Robert Tubbs	
and	Clara Hoyt,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Tubbs*	
and	Sarah Susannah Dorrance,	his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Col. George Dorrance*	
and	Elizabeth,	his wife

*Samuel Tubbs, (1755-1841), was in the Battles of Bound Brook, Brandywine and others.

Connecticut in the Revolution, pp. 264, 26, 647.

For Lieut. Col. George Dorrance, see Nat. Nos. 283, 285.

MRS. ELLEN HENDRICK WRIGHT GRAEME. 451

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Thomas Graeme.

Descendant of Zebulon Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Hendrick Bradley Wright	
and	Mary Ann Bradley Robinson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John W. Robinson	
and	Ann Butler,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Zebulon Butler*	
and	Phoebe Haight,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 218, 287, 308, 364, 365, 366.

MRS. ANNIE B. DORRANCE REYNOLDS. 452

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Sheldon Reynolds. Died, 1905.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Eleazer Lindsley, of New Jersey, and of Lieut. Col. George Dorrence, of Connecticut and Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Charles Dorrance	
and	Susan Ford,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Benjamin Dorrance	
and	Nancy Buckingham,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James Ford	
and	Maria Lindsley,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Col. George Dorrance*	
and	Elizabeth,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Eleazer Lindsley	
and	Eunice Halsey,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Col. Eleazer Lindsley*	
and	Mary Miller,	his wife

For Lieut. Col. George Dorrance, see Nat. Nos. 283, 285, 450.

For Lieut. Col. Eleazer Lindsley, Nat. No. 329.

MRS. ESTHER JANE REYNOLDS HILLARD. 453

Born in New York. Wife of Thaddeus S. Hillard. Died, 1907.

Descendant of Major Barnabas Tuthill, of New York.

Daughter of	Charles Reynolds	
and	Lydia Tuthill,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Tuthill	
and	Parnel Cantine,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Maj. Barnabas Tuthill*	
and	Lydia King,	his wife

*Barnabas Tuthill, (1732-81 or '83), was Major in the First New York Battalion.

Fernow's N. Y. Archives, p. 76.

MRS. ELEANOR L. STEVENSON. 454

Born in New York. Wife of R. W. Stevenson.

Descendant of Abraham Duryea, of New York.

Daughter of	Dr. Philip Duryea	
and	Rachel Day,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Abraham Duryea	
and	Eleanor Nagell,	his wife

Abraham Duryea, (1749-1814), was a member of the Committee of Fifty of the Province of New York which called the Continental Congress of 1774.

History of New York, by Mrs. Martha J. Lamb.
Robert's New York in the Revolution, Supplement p. 143.

MRS. JANE CHESTER COURSEN.† 455

Born in New Jersey. Wife of Wm. A. Coursen.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Francis Barber, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Rev. Alfred Chester	
and	Mary Ann F. Chetwood,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Hon. William Chetwood	
and	Mary Barber,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lt. Col. Francis Barber*	
and	Ann Ogden,	his wife

*Francis Barber, (1750-83), Major of 3d New Jersey Regiment, Lieutenant Colonel, 1776; commanded First Virginia Battalion of Light Infantry, 1781. Under the orders of Lafayette he led the Battalion in the storming of Yorktown, where he was wounded.

Heitman, p. 74.

MRS. NANCY WADE HALSTED. 456

Born in New Jersey. Deceased, 1899.

Descendant of John Marsh, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	John Terrill Marsh	
and	Margaret Dayton Morse,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Marsh	
and	Catherine Terrill,	his wife

*John Marsh was in the battles in New Jersey.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 678.

MRS. MARGARETTA ANDREWS PETERS. 457

Born in New Jersey. Wife of Malcolm Peters.

Descendant of David Austin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Isaac Mix Andrews	
and	Lydia Isabella Austin,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Punderson Austin	
and	Susan Rogers,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	David Austin*	
and	Mary Mix,	his wife

*David Austin, (1732-1801), was a volunteer at the defense of New Haven.

Connecticut in the Revolution, p. 553.

MISS SARAH FRANCES GRANT (Mrs. Slaton). 458

Born in Georgia. Wife of John Slaton.

Descendant of Thomas Grant, of North Carolina and Gov. James Jackson, of Georgia.

Daughter of	William Daniel Grant	
and	Sarah Frances Reid,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Thomas Grant	
and	Martha Cobb Jackson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Daniel Grant	
and	Lucy Crutchfield,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Henry Jackson	
and	Mildred Lewis Cobb,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Grant*	
and	Frances Owen,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Gov. James Jackson*	
and	Mary Charlotte Young	his wife

*Thomas Grant, (1757-1828), was commissioned Ensign in N. C. Continental Line when but 19 years of age.

Heitman, p. 197.

*James Jackson, (1757-1806), was Colonel of a Georgia Brigade, Continental Line. He received the keys of Savannah

from the British after the surrender. He was honorary member of the Cincinnati and elected Governor of Georgia.

Heitman's Hist. Reg., p. 239.
History of Georgia, Jones, Stevens, or White.

MRS. SARAH McKINLEY BUSSEY.† 459

Born in Georgia. Wife of Dr. Nathan Jordan Bussey.

Descendant of William McKinley, James Maclin, of Virginia, and of Francis Cummins, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Ebenezer Davis McKinley	
and	Anne Eliza Reid,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Archibald Carlisle McKinley	
and	Elizabeth Cummins,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Col. Jesse Reid	
and	Susan Maclin,	his wife

See Nat. No. 415.

MRS. MARY GRANT DICKSON. 460

Born in Georgia. Wife of William M. Dickson.

Descendant of Daniel Grant, Ensign Thomas Grant, of North Carolina; Charles Smith, Peter Gilham, Robert Morrow, Stephen Heard, of Maryland and Georgia.

Daughter of	James L. Grant	
and	Sarah Jane Morrow,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Daniel Grant	
and	Lucy Crutchfield,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Peter Gilham Morrow	
and	Julia Ann Smith,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Charles Smith	
and	Jane Pinkard,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Grant	
and	Frances Owen,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Ewing Morrow	
and	Sarah Gilham,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Morrow	
and	Margaret Ewing,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Peter Gilham	
and	Ann Heard,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Daniel Grant	
and	Elizabeth Tait,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Stephen Heard	
and	Mary Faulkner,	his wife

Charles Smith, (d. 1822), was captain-lieutenant, 1780, when he resigned from the Maryland Line.

See Nat. No. 458.

Stephen Heard, (b. 1720), served as patriot and soldier.

Daniel Grant, (1728-93), served as a private from Hanover Co., Va.

Peter Gilham served as a private with Daniel Morgan, 1778.

Robert Morrow served in the Maryland Flying Camp.

MRS. LAURETTE DE TOUSARD PRIME. 461

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Frederick Prime.

Descendant of Col. Louis de Tousard, of Paris, France.

Daughter of	Alfred Coxe	
and	Laurette de Tousard Stocker,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Clement Stocker	
and	Marie Louise Francoise Caroline de Tousard,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Louis de Tousard*	
and	Marie Francoise Reine Joubert,	his wife

*Louis de Tousard, (1751-1821), was Aide-de-Camp to General Lafayette. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Heitman, p. 402.

MRS. ELIZABETH LOUISE HAMMOND WILLIS. 462

Born in Georgia. Wife of Edward Willis.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Hammond, of Virginia.

Daughter of	William Hammond	
and	Lucy Carroll Hudson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Job Hammond	
and	Lucy Eager Howard,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Samuel Hammond*	
and	Mary Jenkins,	his 1st wife

See Nat. No. 81.

MRS. ELIZA FLAGG FISHER.‡ 463

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Dr. Henry Collins Flagg, of Rhode Island and South Carolina.

Daughter of	Commander Henry C. Flagg, U. S. N.	
and	Olivia Sherman,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Henry Collins Flagg	
and	Martha Whiting,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. Henry Collins Flagg, U. S. A.*	
and	Rachel Moore Allston,	his wife

*Henry Collins Flagg, (b. 1745), was Surgeon and Department Apothecary General in the South. He was taken prisoner, 1780. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Heitman's Hist. Reg., p. 177.

MISS MAY FLAGG.† 464

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. Henry Collins Flagg, of Rhode Island and South Carolina.

Daughter of	Commander Henry C. Flagg	
and	Olivia Sherman,	his wife

See Nat. No. 463.

MRS. MARGERY A. V. CARHART. (Life Member). 465

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Albert Carhart.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Smith and Lieut. Col. John Wilkinson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Samuel A. Smith	
and	Mary Nunns,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Capt. Samuel Smith*	
and	Ann Lacey Wilkinson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lt. Col. John Wilkinson*	
and	Hannah Hughes,	his wife

*Samuel Smith, (1749-1836), was 1st Lieutenant, 4th Penna. Battalion and Captain 5th Penna., 1777. He was in Anthony Wayne's Regiment at Valley Forge. He was in the Battles of Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, Germantown and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was one of the original members of the Cincinnati. Brigadier General, War of 1812.

Heitman p. 373.

*John Wilkinson, (1711-82), was a member of the Bucks Co. Committee of Safety and of the General Assembly, 1776, and Lieutenant Colonel of the Bucks Co. Associators.

Hist. of Bucks County, p. 117.

MISS KEZIAH L. CARHART. (Life Member). 466

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Major Cornelius Carhart, of New Jersey, and of Capt. Samuel Smith and Lieut. Col. John Wilkinson, of Pennsylvania; Lieut. Jacob Holcomb, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Albert Carhart	
and	Margery A. V. Smith,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Carhart	
and	Keziah Larison,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel A. Smith	
and	Mary Nunns,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	James Larison	
and	Keziah Holcomb,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Jacob Holcomb	
and	Rachel Hyde,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Cornelius Carhart	
and	Sarah Dunham,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Samuel Smith*	
and	Ann Lacey Wilkinson,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Cornelius Carhart*	
and	Willimpia Coleman,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Wilkinson*	
and	Hannah Hughes,	his wife

*Cornelius Carhart, (1729-1810), was a Major in the Continental Army.

Jacob Holcomb, (1741-1820), was Lieutenant in the Hunterdon County Militia.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 363.

For Capt. Samuel Smith and Lt. Col. John Wilkinson, see Nat. No. 465.

MRS. JANE STEVENSON MARSHALL. 467

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of James William Marshall. Died, 1895.

Descendant of George Stevenson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	George Stevenson*	
and	Maria Barker,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Capt. Joseph Barker	
and	Mary Collins,	his wife

*George Stevenson, (1760-1829), was promoted on May 23, 1777, from 3rd Lieutenant to 2nd Lieutenant in the First Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental Line.

Heitman's Historical Register, p. 382.

MISS IDA PETIGRU BEALL. 468

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Major Catesby Jones, Col. Thomas Jones and Col. Charles Carter, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	William Beall, M. D.	
and	Mary E. Lee Jones,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Commodore Thomas Catesby Jones	
and	Mary Walker Carter,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Major Catesby Jones*	
and	Lettice Corbin Turberville,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Charles Carter, of Richmond Hill,	
and	Ann Beall,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Thomas Jones*	
and	Elizabeth Cocke (Widow Pratt),	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Charles Carter, of Shirley,*	
and	Mary Walker Carter, of Clive,	his wife

*Catesby Jones served in the militia.

Jones Genealogy, p. 52.

*Col. Thomas Jones, (1726-81), was Clerk of Northumberland County, Va.

Ibid, p. 49.

*Col. Charles Carter, (1732-1806), was Burgess, 1758, to 1775, member of State Council, 1776, and member of the First State Convention.

MRS. MARY HUNT BOND. 469

Born in Massachusetts. Wife of L. R. Bond.

Descendant of Israel Hunt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Ebenezer Hunt, M. D.	
and	Elizabeth Smith Cheever,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Israel Hunt*	
and	Catherine Nowell,	his wife

*Israel Hunt, (1758-1850), served as Private and Orderly Sergeant in the Continental Army.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. VIII, p. 518.

MISS DAISY BROWN. 470

Born in the District of Columbia.

Descendant of Col. Daniel Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Charles Orton Brown	
and	Elizabeth Wollard,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Charles Cotes Brown	
and	Eliza Davis Haskins,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Judge Samuel Augustus Brown	
and	Prudence Olivia Cotes,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Daniel Brown*	
and	Anna Phelps,	his wife

*Daniel Brown, (1746-1832), served as Clerk to Governor Trumbull and was made Deputy Commissary with the rank of Colonel.

Public Records of the State of Conn., Vol. I, p. 508, Vol. II, p. 297.
Connecticut Men in the Revolution, p. 196.

MISS JANE E. THOMPSON.‡ 471

Born in the District of Columbia.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Dorsey, of Maryland.

Daughter of	William Henry Thompson	
and	Emma Jacobs,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Cornelius Jacobs	
and	Ann Charlotte Suter,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Suter	
and	Sarah Dorsey,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Richard Dorsey*	
and	Rebecca Hawkins Pierrepont,	his wife

*Richard Dorsey, (1754-1826), was commissioned Lieutenant January 24, 1777, on May 4, 1777, a Captain of the Maryland Artillery. He was one of the original members of the Cincinnati.

Maryland Archives, Vol. XVIII, pp. 573, 581, 594.

MRS. EMMA RICHARDSON MOSES. 472

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. William Richardson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of	James S. G. Richardson	
and	Mary P. Wilder,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Richardson	
and	Emma Buford,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. William Richardson*	
and	Magdalen Guignard,	his wife

*See Nat. No. 261.

MRS. MARIE LEWIS IONS. 473

Born in Virginia. Wife of Penrose Nevins Ions.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Lewis and Col. Charles Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Hon. John F. Lewis	
and	Serena Sheffey,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Hance Lewis	
and	Nancy Lewis (nee Lewis),	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Charles Lewis (father of Samuel)	
and	Anne Hance,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Lewis (father of Nancy)	
and	Sarah Murray,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Hon. Thomas Lewis*	
and	Margaret Strother,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Charles Lewis*	
and	Sarah Murray,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Lewis, the Pioneer	
and	Margaret Lynn,	his wife

*Thomas Lewis, b. in Ireland, 1718, d. in Virginia, 1790, was a member of the House of Burgesses; of the Virginia Convention of 1776, and was one of the authors of the Augusta Resolutions.

Peyton's History of Augusta County, pp. 171, 173, 175, 334.

*Charles Lewis, (1736-74), was Colonel of the Augusta Regiment at the Battle of Point Pleasant, where he fell at the head of his men.

Ibid, pp. 156, 157, 158.

MISS MARY INGRAM STILLE. 474

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Josiah Philips, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Abram Stille	
and	Hannah Jeffers,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Jacob Stille	
and	Hannah Philips,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Josiah Philips*	
and	Sarah Thomas,	his wife

*Josiah Philips (b. in Wales, 1751, d. 1817), was 2nd Lieutenant, 7th Pennsylvania Battalion, Pennsylvania Militia.

Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. IV, p. 93.

MRS. MARY BARRAUD. 475

Born in Virginia. Widow of Capt. T. Lawson Barraud, of Virginia, C. S. A.

Descendant of Dr. Philip Barraud, of Virginia Hospital at Norfolk.

Daughter of	Judge Richard Henry Baker	
and	Lelia Barraud,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. Philip Barraud*	
and	Anne Hansford,	his wife

*Dr. Philip Barraud, (1760-1833), was a Surgeon in the Army. In 1798, he was appointed Surgeon at the Marine Hospital at Norfolk, where he died.

Old Kent, pp. 170, 171, 172.

MRS. ANNA MESEREAU STEERS. 476

Born in New York. Wife of Edward Paulett Steers.

Descendant of Joshua Mesereau, 1st, and Joshua Mesereau, 2nd, of New York.

Daughter of	James Guyon Mesereau	
and	Emily Anice Butts,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Joshua Mesereau, Jr*	
and	Dinah Garretson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Joshua Mesereau, Sr.*	
and	Sophie LaGrange,	his wife

*Joshua Mesereau, Sr., (1728-1804), was Deputy Commissary General of Prisoners during the war.

N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Rec., Vol. XXVII, p. 197.

*Joshua Mesereau, Jr., (1758-1822), served as Spy and Courier. He was captured by the British and imprisoned on the *Scorpion* during January, 1783.

Ibid, Vol. XXVIII, p. 19.

MRS. SUSAN C. MESEREAU STEERS. 477

Born in New York. Wife of Abraham Steers.

Descendant of Joshua Mesereau, Sr., and Joshua Mesereau, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of	James Guyon Mesereau	
and	Emily Anice Butts,	his wife

See Nat. No. 476.

MISS ANNA MAUD STEERS (MRS. FRENCH). 478

Born in New York. Wife of John W. French.

Descendant of Joshua Mesereau, Sr., and Joshua Mesereau, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of	Abraham Steers	
and	Susan C. Mesereau,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 476, 477.

MRS. FRANCES A. MESEREAU BERRY.† 479

Born in New York. Wife of Thomas J. Berry

Descendant of Joshua Mesereau, Sr., and Joshua Mesereau, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of	Abraham Steers	
and	Susan C. Mesereau,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 476, 477, 478.

MISS EMILY EUNICE MATHER. 480

Born in Jennsylvania.

Descendant of Joshua Mesereau, Sr., and Joshua Mesereau, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of	Brainard Mather	
and	Mary Elizabeth Mesereau,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James Guyon Mesereau	
and	Emily Anice Butts,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 476, 477, 478, 479.

MISS ALINE BLANCHE CHAFFEE (MRS. SHRADY). 481

Born in New York. Wife of Arthur M. Shrady.

Descendant of Asa Chaffee.

Daughter of	Edward James Chaffee	
and	Mary Elizabeth Young,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James Chaffee	
and	Harriet Sophia Billings,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Elam Chaffee	
and	Elizabeth Spencer,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Cyril Chaffee	
and	Patience Sexton,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Asa Chaffee*	
and	Mary Howlett,	his wife

*Asa Chaffee, (b. 1734), was Private in a Massachusetts Co., marched to Lexington and Ticonderoga.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. III, p. 243.

MRS. FANNY HALLOCK CARPENTER. 482

Born in Hartford, Connecticut. Wife of Philip Carpenter.

Descendant of Rev. Moses Hallock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Thomas Henderson Rice	
and	Eliza Hallock,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Leavitt Hallock	
and	Elizabeth Porter Snell,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. Moses Hallock*	
and	Margaret Allen,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Hallock	
and	Alice Homan,	his wife

*Moses Hallock, (1760-1837), entered the Army in 1776, at the age of 16. He was present at the Surrender of Burgoyne.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia, Vol. III, p. 52.

MRS. ALICE HAWLEY TRUAX. 483

Born in Maryland. Wife of Chauncey Shaffer Truax.

Descendant of Amos Hawley, of Farmington, Connecticut.

Daughter of	Ravaud Kearney Hawley	
and	Virginia F. Knight,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Elias Hawley	
and	Catherine Berry,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Amos Hawley*	
and	Acshah Strong,	his wife

*Amos Hawley, (1755-1825), was a Soldier in Gen. Wadsworth's Brigade in Col. Fisher Gay's Regiment and Capt. Bidwell's Company.

Connecticut in the Revolution, p. 396.

MISS A. MANUELA RASINES.‡ 484

Born in New York.

Descendant of James Ferris, of New York.

Daughter of	P. Antonio Rasines	
and	Ada Jax,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Antonio Rasines	
and	Amelia Ferris,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Sands Ferris	
and	Susan Potter,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	James Ferris*	

*James Ferris, (1734-80), was a Soldier in the Revolution. He was taken prisoner when Washington's Army returned from New York to Long Island and was confined in the Old Sugar House.

New York in the Revolution, pp. 83, 211, 215.
Bolton's History of Westchester County, p. 235.

MRS. AMELIA FERRIS RASINES.† 485

Born in New York. Wife of Antonio Rasines.

Descendant of James Ferris, of New York.

Daughter of	Sands Ferris	
and	Susan Potter,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James Ferris*	

See Nat. No. 484.

MISS MARIANNA McGOWN.† 486

Born in New York.

Descendant of Andrew McGown, of New York, and Henry Post, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Judge Henry Post McGown	
and	Mary A. Dailey,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Andrew McGown	
and	Eliza A. S. Ferris,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Andrew McGown*	
and	Margaret Benson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Ferris	
and	Ann Post,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Henry Post*	
and	Elizabeth Board,	his wife

*Andrew McGown, (1745-1820), acted as guide to mislead the enemy while Washington's Army retreated to Fort Washington.

Riker's History of Harlem.

*Henry Post, (d. 1833), was Private in the New Jersey Militia.

Jerseymen in the Revolution.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANN POST McGOWN WRIGHT.† 487

Born in New York. Wife of James H. Wright.

Descendant of Andrew McGown, of New York, and Henry Post, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Andrew McGown	
and	Eliza A. S. Ferris,	his wife

See Nat. No. 486.

MRS. MARY EMMA DEMAREST McGOWN.† 488

Born in New York. Wife of Henry P. McGowan, Jr.

Descendant of Peter D. Demarest, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	John H. Demarest, M. D.	
and	Sarah Catherine Hopper,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James H. Demarest	
and	Mary Ann Hemphill,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Peter D. Demarest*	
and	Cathalina Benson,	his wife

*Peter D. Demarest, (1765-1844), was a Soldier in the New Jersey Line. He enlisted at 13 years of age and served through the War.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 578.

MRS. SARAH JULIA HAINES.† 489

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Benjamin H. Haines.

Descendant of John Voorhees.

Daughter of	Joseph Henry Thompson	
and	Sarah Crim,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Joseph Henry Thompson	
and	Nancy Voorhees,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Voorhees*	
and	Ruth Stockton,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Charles Joseph Thompson	
and	Elizabeth Carmichael,	his wife

*John Voorhees was diplomatic agent for the U. S.

Elizabeth Carmichael, wife of Charles Joseph Thompson; was the sister of William Carmichael, (d. 1795), a diplomatic agent.

Scharf's History of Maryland, Vol. II, p. 348.

MRS. MARIA A. DAYTON.† 490

Born in New York. Wife of Abraham C. Dayton.

Descendant of Chief Justice Andrew Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	David Tomlinson, M. D.	
and	Cornelia Adams,	his wife

See Nat. No. 338.

MRS. ELLEN A. WARREN.† 491

Born in New York. Widow of Henry Warren.

Descendant of Chief Justice Andrew Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	David Tomlinson, M. D.	
and	Cornelia Adams,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 338, 490.

MRS. AUGUSTA LAWRENCE PRATT. 492

Born in New York. Wife of Thomas H. Pratt. Deceased 1899.

Descendant of Samuel Townsend and Solomon Townsend, both of New York.

Daughter of	Edward Arthur Lawrence	
and	Hannah Russell Mickle,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Effingham Lawrence	
and	Anne Townsend, 2nd,	his wife

See Nat. No. 401.

493

MRS. MARY FRANCES DERAISMES THORNTON, M. D. (Life Member). 494

Born in New York. Wife of George Thornton.

Descendant of Ensign Joseph Alexander Vail, Gilbert Townsend Vail and Samuel Vail, of New York.

Daughter of	Adolph B. Deraismes	
and	Sarah E. Vail,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Howell Corwin Vail	
and	Giles N. Gamble,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Alexander Vail*	
and	Julia Smith,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Gilbert Townsend Vail*	
and	Hannah Arnot,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Vail*	
and	Hannah Petty,	his wife

*Joseph Alexander Vail, (1765-1828), was a Soldier in the Orange County Militia.

Roberts' New York in the Revolution, pp. 267, 273.

*Gilbert Townsend Vail, (d. 1779), killed at the Battle of Minisink and his name is on the monument.

*Samuel Vail was a Minute Man.

Ibid, p. 171.

MISS HARTLEY GRAHAM. 495

Born in Virginia. Deceased 1896.

Descendant of Dr. William Graham, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Dr. William Graham	
and	Anne Hartley,	his 2nd wife

*William Graham, (b. 1757), joined the 1st Virginia Regiment on February 10th, 1778, as Surgeon's Mate and served through the War.

Saffell's Revolutionary Records, p. 270.

MRS. CORNELIA AUGUSTA TIBBETTS. 496

Born in Wisconsin. Wife of Elisha Tibbetts.

Descendant of Andrew Galbraith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Col. Andrew Galbraith Miller, U. S. A.	
and	Cornelia Augusta McVicar,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Andrew Galbraith Miller	
and	Caroline Elizabeth Kurtz,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Matthew Miller	
and	Annie Galbraith,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Major Andrew Galbraith*	
and	Barbara Kyle,	his wife

*Andrew Galbraith, (1750-1806), served in the Army as Captain and Major.

Original Commission.

MRS. LUCY ATKINSON PRYOR BROWN.† 497

Born in Virginia. Wife of Arthur Page Brown.

Descendant of Richard Bland, Jr., Rev. David Rice and Col. John Otey, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	Judge Roger A. Pryor, LL. D.	
and	Sarah Agnes Rice,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 2, 130, 423.

MRS. CHARLOTTE J. BELL.† 498

Born in Massachusetts. Wife of Charles A. Bell.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Bradford, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of	Samuel Jones	
and	Deborah Bradford,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Bradford*	
and	Mary Flint,	his wife

*Samuel Bradford, (1738-1813), was appointed Lieutenant Nov. 8th, 1776, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne.

New Hampshire Rev. War Rolls, Vol. I, pp. 51, 554.

MISS ELIZABETH H. ROCKWELL. 499

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Bezaleel Beebe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	B. Beebe Rockwell	
and	Caroline Hinsdale,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Reuben Rockwell	
and	Rebecca Beebe,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Bezaleel Beebe*	
and	Elizabeth Marsh,	his wife

*Beezaleel Beebe, (1741-1824), entered as Lieutenant and rose to the rank of Colonel in the Continental Army.

Connecticut in the Revolution, pp. 414.

MRS. KATE TRIMBLE DE ROODE (WOOLSEY).‡ 500

Born in Kentucky. Widow of Eugene DeRoode. Wife of Edw. J. Woolsey.

Descendant of Thomas Barlow, of North Carolina and Kentucky.

Daughter of	William W. Trimble	
and	Mary Barlow,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Trimble	
and	Eliza Porter,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Martin Barlow	
and	Frances Cantrell,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Barlow*	
and	Susan Childs Isbell,	his wife

*Thomas Barlow, (1760-1825), fought in the Continental Army under Lafayette, was at Yorktown. He moved to Kentucky, 1790.

Collins' History of Kentucky, p. 5.

MRS. GEORGINA ELMIRA SHIPPEN. 501

Born in New Jersey. Wife of William Watson Shippen.

Descendant of John Morton, of New York.

Daughter of	George Washington Morton	
and	Caroline Augusta Deming,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Gen. Jacob Morton	
and	Catherine Ludlow,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Morton*	
and	Hester Sophia Kemper,	his wife

*John Morton, (b. 1731), was known as the "Rebel Banker." He deposited money in the loan office to aid the Colonies.

New York in the Revolution, Supplement, pp. 66, 107, 143.

MRS. ROSETTA DEMING FORBES. 502

Descendant of John Morton, of New York.

Daughter of	George Washington Morton	
and	Caroline Augusta Deming,	his wife

See Nat. No. 501.

MRS. ROSE M. ROESENER.† 503

Born in Indiana. Wife of Charles H. Roesener. †1904.

Descendant of William Deaver, of Maryland.

Daughter of	Charles Cooley Chapin	
and	Delila,	his wife

Granddaughter of	William Deaver*	
and	Phoebe,	his wife

*William Deaver, (1761-1832), was a Fifer in the Continental Army.

Maryland Archives, Vol. XVIII, pp. 103, 581, 617.

MISS LILLIAN A. NORTON. 504

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Parker, of Massachusetts and of Mark Randall, Gideon Marshall, Thomas Richardson and Benjamin Stearns, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of	Hannibal Davenport Norton	
and	Nellie Amanda Williams,	his wife
Granddaughter of	George Francis Williams	
and	Rebecca Maria Parker,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Walter Williams	
and	Abigail Marshall,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Parker	
and	Maria Green,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Parker	
and	Hannah Stearns,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Gideon Marshall*	
and	Abigail Randall,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Captain John Parker*	
and	Lydia Moore,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Mark Randall*	
and	Abigail Philbrick,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Richardson	
and	Margaret Gott,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Stearns*	
and	Hannah Leger,	his wife

Thomas Richardson, (b. 1739), was member of the Committee of Safety.

*John Parker, (1729-75), commanded a Company of Minute Men at Lexington. He served at Bunker Hill but died September 17th of that year. (His muskets were presented to the State and are now in Boston State House).

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XI, p. 872.

*Mark Randall, (b. 1726), belonged to a Committee appointed by the Sons of Liberty of Rye, N. H., 1774.

Parson's History of Rye, N. H., p. 255.

*Gideon Marshall, (1751-1807), was Corporal.

N. H. Rev. War Rolls, Vol. I, p. 131.

*Benjamin Stearns, (1728-1801), served at the Battle of White Plains, 1776.

Hudson's History of Lexington, pp. 232, 233.

MRS. EMMA HALSTED ANDRUSS CHIPMAN. 505

Born in New Jersey. Wife of Amos James Chipman. Died 1901.

Descendant of Nathaniel Andruss, Dr. Caleb Halsted, Caleb Halsted, Sr., Simon Goble, John Gwinnup and Robert Ogden, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Judge Caleb Halsted Andrews	
and	Emma Sutherland Goble,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 434, 435.

MRS. ESTHER HOWARD KING. 506

Born in New York. Wife of Col. Horatio C. King.

Descendant of John Howard, of Massachusetts and Nathaniel Raymond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	John Tasker Howard	
and	Susan Taylor Raymond,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Joseph Howard	
and	Anstiss Smith,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Eliakim Raymond	
and	Mary Carrington,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Howard*	
and	Jerusha Ashby,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Nathaniel Raymond*	
and	Dorothea Wood,	his first wife

*John Howard, (1755-1849), was Private and Corporal in Capt. John Glover's Co., of Marblehead, Mass., 1775, and Sailmaker on board Schooner *Hancock*, 1776.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. VIII, pp. 366, 367.

*Nathaniel Raymond, (1753-1849), was a Private of Connecticut Coast Guard. For seven years he never slept in a house. His house was burned by the British at Norwalk

Connecticut in the Revolution, pp. 455, 485, &c.

MISS LOUISE WATKINS HEYWARD.‡ 507

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Thomas Heyward, of South Carolina.

Daughter of	Thomas Savage Heyward, Jr.,	
and	Louise Watkins,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas Savage Heyward, Sr.	
and	Georgianna Hasell,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Savage Heyward,	
and	Anne Cuthbert,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Heyward*	
and	Elizabeth Savage,	his wife

*Thomas Heyward, (1746-1809), was a member of the Provincial Congress, of the Continental Congress and a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Lives of the Signers, pp. 341 to 346.

MRS. CATHERINE LIGHTFOOT THOMPSON. 508

Born in Virginia. Wife of Judge Lucas P. Thompson, of Virginia, deceased.

Descendant of Judge Paul Carrington, of Virginia.

Daughter of	William Allen Carrington	
and	Sarah E. Scott,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Judge Paul Carrington, Jr.	
and	Mildred Howell Coles,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Judge Paul Carrington, Sr.*	
and	Margaret Read,	his wife

*Paul Carrington, (1733-1818), was a member of the House of Burgesses, of the Committee of Correspondence and the Committee of Public Safety.

The Cabells and their Kin, pp. 205, 206.

MISS JUDITH PARKHURST SINCLAIR. 509

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Joshua Sinclair and Nathan Parkhurst, of New Hampshire, and of John Bradstreet, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Joshua Sinclair	
and	Sevilla Jackson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Joshua Sinclair*	
and	Abigail Pattee,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Peter Jackson	
and	Martha Parkhurst,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Nathan Parkhurst*	
and	Sarah Bradstreet,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Bradstreet*	
and	Judith Hale,	his wife

*Joshua Sinclair, (1760-1845), was a Private in Col. Badger's Regiment. In 1780, Private in Col. Cilley's Regiment.

N. H. Rev. War Rolls, Vol. III, p. 199.

*Nathan Parkhurst, (1758-1815), was Private in Col. Chase's Regiment. Marched to Saratoga, 1777.

Ibid, Vol. II, pp. 40, 376.

*John Bradstreet, (1748-1833), was Private on Lexington Alarm Roll.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. II, p. 424.

MRS. CHARLOTTE STICKNEY EVERETT. 510

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of John Reed and John Stickney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Henry Ludovicus Reed	
and	Charlotte Stickney,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Reed, Jr.,	
and	Charlotte Stickney,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Reed	
and	Rachel Clark,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Stickney*	
and	Abigail Wingate,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Reed*	
and	Mary Bates,	his wife

*John Reed, (1728-80), was a Minute Man in the Battle of Dorchester Heights from Weymouth.

*John Stickney enlisted on the Lexington Alarm list of the 5th Newbury Militia.

History of Newbury, Mass, p. 605.

MRS. SYLVIA M. I. McC. LEWIS. 511

Born in Ohio. Wife of E. R. Lewis.

Descendant of Samuel Wheeler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Thomas F. McClintock	
and	Laura R. Wheeler,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Wheeler*	
and	Ruby Dewey,	his wife

*Samuel Wheeler, (b. 1764), enlisted in 1780 in the 4th Regiment, Massachusetts Line. Honorably discharged three years and eight months later.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.

MRS. CHARLOTTE E. W. COE. 512

Born in Connecticut. Wife of Albert L. Coe.

Descendant of Abner Woodward, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Joseph Woodward	
and	Submit T. Dunham,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Abner Woodward*	
and	Eunice Fuller,	his wife

*Abner Woodward,(1762-1840), enlisted at 16 years of age. Served with General Sullivan at Newport and also at New Haven.

Connecticut in the Revolution, p. 638.

MRS. ANNE ELIZABETH DURBOROW. 513

Born in Pennsylvania Wife of Allen Cathcart Durborow. Died 1893.

Descendant of William Richards, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Isaac Boyer	
and	Elizabeth Richards,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Richards, Sr.*	
and	Elizabeth Baird,	his wife

*William Richards, (1740-1817), was one of the Signers of the "Non Importation Act."

Pa. Archives, Vol. I, p. 801.

MRS. LOUISE DICKINSON SHERMAN. 514

Born in New York. Wife of P. L. Sherman.

Descendant of Walter Booth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	John Ralph Dickinson	
and	Julia Ann Booth,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Aaron Booth	
and	Sally Wooster,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Walter Booth*	
and	Mary Newton,	his wife

*Walter Booth, (1761-1825), enlisted as Private in the Continental Army, April 10th, 1777.

Connecticut in the Revolution.

MRS. SARAH L. FRENCH.† 515

Born in Michigan. Wife of James H. French.

Descendant of Jeremiah Selkrigg, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Harry Webb	
and	Olive Ann Selkrigg,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Louise Selkrigg	
and	Jemima Vassar,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Jeremiah Selkrigg*	
and	Olive Stoddard,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Selkrigg	
and	Mary Gillett,	his wife

*Jeremiah Selkrigg, (b. 1756), responded to the Concord Alarm, fought at Lexington and Bunker Hill, and served through the War.

MISS MATILDA WILKINS DENNY. 516

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ebenezer Denny, William Denny, Capt. John Wilkins and Gen. James O'Hara, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Harmer Denny	
and	Elizabeth O'Hara,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Ebenezer Denny*	
and	Nancy Wilkins,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Gen. James O'Hara*	
and	Mary Carson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Wilkins*	
and	Katherine Rowan,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Denny*	
and	Agnes Parker,	his wife

See No. 154.

*Ebenezer Denny, (1761-1822), was an Ensign when but 17 years old. He served as Lieutenant, Captain and Major through the War.

*William Denny, (1737-1800), held a Commission as Commissary during the War of the Revolution.

*James O'Hara, (1754-1819), commanded a company of volunteers, 1776, for the defense of Fort Kanawah. He was subsequently Commissary and Quartermaster General.

Fort Pitt, p. 200 to 213. Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XI, p. 58.

MRS. MARIA IRWIN HOLDSHIP. 517

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Henry Holdship.

Descendant of John Irwin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Henry Irwin	
and	Elizabeth Peterson,	his wife

Granddaughter of	John Irwin	
and	Hannah Taylor,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Captain John Irwin*	
and	Mary Pattison,	his wife

*John Irwin, b. in Ireland, 1752, d. 1808, was Captain of 1st Pa. Regiment and a member of the Cincinnati.

Heitman, p. 238.

MISS HANNAH IRWIN. 518

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Irwin.

Daughter of	Henry Irwin	
and	Elizabeth Peterson,	his wife

See Nat. No. 517.

MRS. AMELIA NEVILLE SHIELDS OLIVER.
(Life Member). 519

Born in Ohio. Wife of James Brown Oliver.

Descendant of Gen. John Neville and Major Isaac Craig, and of Major Daniel Leet, of Virginia and Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Thomas Leet Shields	
and	Winifred Amelia Chaplin,	his wife
Granddaughter of	David Shields	
and	Eliza Leet,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John H. Chaplin	
and	Harriet Craig,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Maj. Daniel Leet*	
and	Wilhelmina Ballou,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Maj. Isaac Craig*	
and	Amelia Neville,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. John Neville*	
and	Winifred Oldham,	his wife

*Daniel Leet, (1748-1830), was Quarter Master, Pay Master and Brigade Master in the Virginia Line.

Hist. of Washington Co., Pa.

*Isaac Craig, (1741-1826), was a Lieutenant of Marines, 1776, commissioned Captain of Artillery, 1777, Major, 1781.

Heitman, p. 138.

*John Neville, (1731-1803), was Colonel 4th Regiment, Va. Line, Brevet Brigadier General, 1783.

Heitman, p. 308.

MISS AMELIA NEVILLE OLIVER. 520

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Gen. John Neville, Major Isaac Craig and Major Daniel Leet, of Virginia and Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	James Brown Oliver	
and	Amelia Neville Shields,	his wife

See Nat. No. 519.

MRS. M. D. STEVENSON DENNY. 521

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of J. O'Hara Denny. Died, 1895.

Descendant of Dr. George Stevenson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Dr. Henry Stevenson	
and	Elizabeth Darragh,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. George Stevenson*	
and	Maria Holmes,	his wife

*George Stevenson, (1759-1829), raised a Company and enrolled in Chamber's Regiment the 1st of the Penn. Line. He was in the Battle of Brandywine. He drew a plan of that battlefield, still in possession of the family, a copy was presented to Lafayette in 1825.

Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. I, pp. 330, 531, 532.

MRS. HENRIETTA LOGAN SCOTT. 522

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Charles H. Scott.

Descendant of Hon. George Bryan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	John T. Logan	
and	Henrietta Bryan,	his wife
Granddaughter of	George Bryan	
and	Anna Maria Steinman,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	George Bryan*	
and	Elizabeth Smith,	his wife

*George Bryan, b. in Dublin, Ireland, 1731, d. in Philadelphia, 1791, wes Vice-President of Executive Council, member of Committee of Safety, framer of Pennsylvania Constitution and Justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia, Vol. I, p. 421.

MRS. ELVIRA GOULD BROKAW. 523

Born in New Jersey. Wife of Isaac Vail Brokaw.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Tuttle, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Joseph Gould,	
and	Eloise Elvira Tuttle,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James Tuttle	
and	Elizabeth Farrand,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Timothy Tuttle*	
and	Mary Ward,	his wife

*Timothy Tuttle, (1748-1816), was Captain of N. J. Militia.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 415.

MRS. MARY CYNTHIA BAKER CHAFFEE. 524

Born in New York. Wife of Edward James Chaffee.

Descendant of Daniel Baker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Daniel Baker	
and	Hannah Durand,	his wife
Granddaughter of	David Baker	
and	Cynthia Shattuck,	his wife
Gr-granddaughter of	Daniel Baker*	
and	Margaret Osborne,	his wife

*Daniel Baker, (1753-1814), was Ensign, Corporal and Sergeant New Jersey Continental Army.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 496.

MRS. JESSIE GILPIN COOKE.‡ 525

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Robert Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	William Harvey Cooke	
and	Elizabeth Richmond Marsden,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Hatton Marsden	
and	Susan Grier,	his wife
Gr-granddaughter of	Robert Smith Grier	
and	Susan Laverty,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Nathan Grier	
and	Susannah Smith,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Smith*	
and	Margaret Vaughn,	his wife

*Robert Smith, (1720-1803), was commissioned by the Supreme Executive Council for Chester County, Pa., having sole charge of raising, arming and provisioning the military contingent of his district.

Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XIII, p. 622; Vol. XIV, p. 14.

MRS. KATHERINE J. COOPER. 526

Born in Ohio. Wife of Philip H. Cooper, U. S. N.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor and Maj. Hugh Morse, both of Virginia.

Daughter of	John Taintor Foote	
and	Jorsline Harris,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Maj. Horatio J. Harris	
and	Keturah Taylor,	his wife
Gr-granddaughter of	Gen. James Taylor	
and	Keturah Morse,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Col. James Taylor*	
and	Anne Hubbard,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Major Hugh Morse*	

See Nat. Nos. 267, 268.

MRS. MYRA GRAY EAKINS. 527

Born in Kentucky. Wife of Joseph L. Eakins.

Descendant of Capt. George Gray, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Joseph Davis Bondurant	
and	Myrah McConnell,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Angus Gray	
and	Myrah McConnell,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. George Gray*	
and	Mildred Thompson,	his wife

*George Gray, (1748-1822), commanded and equipped a Virginia Co. After the War he removed to Kentucky.

Year Book of Kentucky S. A. R., p. 171.

MRS. ETHEL GRACE HARRISON. 528

Born in Maryland. Wife of D. B. Harrison.

Descendant of Jacob Stremback, Sr., of Pennsylvania, and of Abraham Westervelt, of New York.

Daughter of	Louis Joseph Allen, U. S. N.	
and	Mary E. Berford,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Harry Ambrose Allen	
and	Elizabeth Strembeck,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Richard G. Berford	
and	Julia R. Westervelt,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Jacob Strembeck, Jr.	
and	Ann Davis,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Abraham Westervelt	
and	Marion McKenzie,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Jacob Strembeck, Sr*	
and	Maria Steinmetz,	his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Abraham Westervelt*	
and	Betsy Blauvelt,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. John McKenzie	
and	Catherine Crolius,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Crolius	
and	Mary Clarkson,	his wife

See Nat. No. 322.

*Abraham Westervelt was a Soldier in Col. Hay's Regiment, Capt. Sickles Co., N. Y. Troops.

New York in Rev., p. 160.

MRS. AMELIA LEAVITT FOOTE HILL.† 529

Born in Connecticut. Wife of Edward Bruce Hill.

Descendant of Seth Field, and Rev. Samuel Todd, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Charles Cheney Foote, M. D.	
and	Amelia Leavitt Jenkins,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Eliab Todd Foote	
and	Anna Cheney,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Foote	
and	Sibyl Doolittle,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Ebenezer Cheney	
and	Anna Nelson,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Oliver Doolittle	
and	Sibyl Field,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Obed Foote	
and	Mary Todd,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Seth Field*	
and	Susan Doolittle,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. Samuel Todd*	
and	Mercy Evans,	his wife

*Seth Field, (b. 1712), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, of Northfield, Mass.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. V, p. 655.

*Samuel Todd, (1717-89), was Pastor of Church at North Adams, Mass., 1766 to 1778 and was also Chaplain in the Revolutionary Army.

Foote Genealogy, Nos. 2602, 4686, 8945.

MRS. LUCIA HOUSTON HULL.† 530

Born in Tennessee. Wife of George Huntington Hull.

Descendant of Col. William Polk, Gen. Thomas Polk, Gen. Allen Jones and Col. Nicholas Long, all of North Carolina.

Daughter of	Russell Houston	
and	Griselda Polk,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. William Polk	
and	Mary Long,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. William Polk*	
and	Grizelda Giilchrist,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lunsford Long	
and	Rebecca Jones,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Thomas Polk*	
and	Susan Spratt,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Nicholas Long*	
and	Mary McKinney,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Allen Jones*	
and	Rebecca Edwards,	his 2nd wife

*William Polk, (1758-1834), assisted at the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence at the age of 19. He joined the Continental Army and attained the rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

Heitman, p. 331; Wheeler's Hist. of N. C., p. 416.

*Thomas Polk, (1732-93), signed the Mecklenburg Declaration, 1775. Was Colonel of 2nd Battalion of Minute Men and Colonel 4th Regiment.

Ibid, pp. 70, 75; Heitman, p. 331.

*Allen Jones, (b. 1739-1807), was Brigadier General of N. C. Minute Men, member of N. C. Congress, 1778, and of Continental Congress, 1779, 1780.

Wheeler, Vol. I, p. 74; Vol. II, pp. 85, 296.

*Nicholas Long, (1750-97), was Colonel of Minute Men and Commissary of Gen. Cook's Company.

Ibiid, Vol. I, p. 72; Vol. XCIX, p. 186.

MRS. ALICE GRAY INGLES. 531

Born in Kentucky. Wife of William C. Ingles.

Descendant of Capt. George Gray, of Virginia and Kentucky.

Daughter of	Joseph Davis Bondurant	
and	Myrah Gray,	his wife

See Nat. No. 527.

MARQUISE CLARA LANZA.‡ 532

Born in Kansas. Wife of Marquis Manfredi di Lanza.

Descendant of Hon. Rezin Hammond, of Maryland.

Daughter of	Surg. Gen. Wm. Hammond, U. S. A.	
and	Helen Nisbet,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Wesley Hammond, M. D.	
and	Sarah Pinkney,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Philip Hammond	
and	Nancy Joyce,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Hon. Rezin Hammond*	
and	Ann Catherine Sellman,	his wife

*Rezin Hammond, (b. 1706), was a member of the Committee of Safety of the Legislative Council of Maryland.

Maryland Archives, Vol. XII, pp. 3, 4, 11.

MRS. CAROLINE E. MONELL.‡ 533

Born in New York. Widow of Judge John E. Monell.

Descendant of Col. William Stephen Smith, President John Adams and Abigail Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	John Peter de Windt	
and	Caroline Amelia Smith,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Col. Wm. Stephen Smith*	
and	Abigail Adams,	his wife
Gr-granddaughter of	John Adams*	
and	Abigail Smith,*	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 397, 400.

MRS. MARION BERFORD LUDEN. 534

Wife of George Armand Luden.

Descendant of Jacob Strembeck, Sr., of Penna., of Abraham Westervelt, of New York.

Daughter of	Louis Joseph Allen	
and	Mary E. Berford,	his wife.

See Nat. Nos. 322, 528.

MISS MARY FALCONER PERRIN (MRS. MEEKER), 535

Born in New York. Wife of John Lewis Meeker.

Descendant of Capt. John Falconer, of White Plains, New York.

Daughter of	John Corby Perrin	
and	Jane Falconer Vogel,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Matthew Vogel	
and	Ann Falconer,	his wife
Gr-granddaughter of	Capt. John Falconer*	
and	Elizabeth Purdy,	his wife

See Nat. No. 315.

MISS ANNA FALCONER PERRIN. 536

Descendant of John Falconer, of White Plains, New York.

Daughter of	John Corby Perrin	
and	Jane Falconer Vogel,	his wife

See Nat. No. 535.

MRS. ELIZA CURTIS PRESCOTT. 537

Born in Massachusetts. Wife of George B. Prescott.

Descendant of Israel Parsons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Israel Merrick Parsons	
and	Maria Curtiss,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Israel Parsons*	
and	Mary Marvin,	his wife

*Israel Parsons, (1762-1846), enlisted in the Continental Army and was made Assistant Quartermaster.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XI, p. 967.

MISS ELIZABETH DE WITT ROBINSON.† 538

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Jeremiah P. Robinson	
and	Margaret D. Lauman,	his wife
Granddaughter of	David T. Lauman	
and	Margaret Downing,	his wife

See Nat. No. 289.

MRS. FLORENCE TRUMBULL LAUMAN VAN BUREN. 539

Born in Rhode Island. Wife of Thos. Brodhead Van Buren.

Descendant of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	David Trumbull Lauman	
and	Elizabeth Batelle Knapp,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Peter Lauman	
and	Catherine Cook,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Peter Lauman	
and	Abigail Trumbull,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 289, 538.

MRS. MARIA L. WARNER. 540

Born in New York. Wife of Samuel Adams Warner. Died, 1896.

Descendant of Andrew Engle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	John Lovell	
and	Maria Engle,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Andrew Engle*	
and	Janet Strachan,	his wife

*Andrew Engle, (1754-1810), Lieutenant 3d. Penn. Reg't, 1778. Remained in army until disbanded, 1783.

Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. X, p. 457.

MRS. ANN ELIZA WOODBURY WYNKOOP. 541

Born in North Carolina. Wife of Gerardus H. Wynkoop. Died 1896.

Descendant of Col. James Easton and Capt. Timothy Childs, and Dr. Timothy Childs, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Gen. Daniel P. Woodbury, U. S. A.	
and	Katherine Rachel Childs,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Gen. Thomas Childs	
and	Ann Eliza Coryton,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. Timothy Childs*	
and	Rachel Easton,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. James Easton*	
and	Eunice Pomeroy,	his second wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Timothy Childs*	
and	Mary Wells,	his wife

*James Easton, (bapt. 1728-1796), served in the Continental Army under Gen. Ethan Allen and was present at the storming of Ticonderoga.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. V, p. 161.

*Capt. Timothy Childs, (1720-81), raised a Company of Minute Men at Deerfield, Mass.

Ibid, Vol. III, p. 415.

*Dr. Timothy Childs, (1748-1821), was Lieutenant of a Company of Minute Men.

Ibid.

MRS. ADELAIDE BRONK LAMPMAN. 542

Born in New York. Wife of Louis Lampman. Died 1904.

Descendant of Maj. John L. Bronk and Lieut. Col. Leonard Bronk, of New York and Col. John Ely, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Leonard Bronk	
and	Maria Ely,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Lieut. Leonard Bronk*	
and	Catherine Van den Berg,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Dr. John Ely	
and	Abigail Lay,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Maj. John L. Bronk	
and	Elise Van Buren,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. John Ely*	
and	Sarah Worthington,	his wife

*John L. Bronk, (b. 1723), will recorded 1794, was commissioned 2nd Major of the 11th Regiment by the Provincial Congress of New York.

*Leonard Bronk, (1751-1828), was commissioned 1st Lieutenant by Governor Clinton.

*John Ely, (1737-1800), raised and equipped a Regiment at his own expense.

Connecticut in the Revolution, pp. 424, 450, 614, &c.

MISS FLORENCE WADSWORTH PRESCOTT. 543

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Israel Parsons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	George Bartlett Prescott	
and	Eliza Curtiss Parsons,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Israel Merrick Parsons	
and	Maria Curtiss,	his wife

Nat. No. 537.

MISS ALICE A. CATLIN. 544

Born in Connecticut. Died, 1907.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Catlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Guy Catlin	
and	Julia Guernsey,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Levi Catlin	
and	Elizabeth Landon,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Noah Guernsey	
and	Amanda Crosby,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Thomas Catlin*	
and	Avis Buel,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Noah Guernsey	
and	Hannah Hollister,	his wife

*Thomas Catlin, (1737-1829), was Lieutenant of a Company that marched from Litchfield to New York with the first six Connecticut Battalions.

Connecticut in the Revolution. p. 395.

MISS FANNY WYNKOOP CLARK. 545

Born in New York.

Wife of James J. Clark.

Descendant of James Schureman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	James L. Clark	
and	Emma Wynkoop,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Rev. Richard Wynkoop	
and	Catharine Schureman,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. James Schureman*	
and	Eleanor Williamson,	his wife

See Nat. No. 377.

MRS. EMMA WYNKOOP CLARK. 546

Born in New York. Wife of James J. Clark.

Descendant of Capt. James Schureman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Rev. Richard Wynkoop	
and	Catharine Schureman,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Capt. James Schureman*	
and	Eleanor Williamson,	his wife

Nat. Nos. 377 and 545.

MRS. ELIZABETH TOWNSEND MEAGHER. 547

Born in New York. Wife of Maj. Gen. Thos. Francis Meagher. Died, 1906.

Descendant of Edward Paine, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Peter Townsend	
and	Caroline Paine Parrish,	his wife
Granddaughter of	——— Parrish	
and	——— Paine,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Edward Paine*	

*Edward Paine, (1746-1841), of Bolton, Conn., served through the Revolutionary War and founded the town of Painesville, Ohio.

Certified Statement.

MRS. VIRGINIA GARLAND UNDERWOOD.† 548

Born in Texas. Wife of William Allen Underwood.

Descendant of Ralph Izard, of South Carolina.

Daughter of	Col. George Deas	
and	Mary Elizabeth Garland,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Allen Deas	
and	Ann Izard,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Ralph Izard*	
and	Alice De Lancey,	his wife

*Ralph Izard, (1741-1804), was a member of the Continental Congress from South Carolina, Commissioner to the Court of Tuscany, Delegate to the Congress, 1783.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia, Vol. III, p. 372.

MRS. MARY J. FIELD.† 549

Born in New York. Widow of George White Field.

Descendant of Abraham Van Doren, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Samuel Jones, M. D.	
and	Rosanna Covert,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Peter Covert, M. D.	
and	Maria Van Doren,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Abraham Van Doren*	
and	Mary Covert,	his wife

*Abraham Van Doren, (1743-1813), enlisted as Sergeant in Capt. Ten Eyck's Second Battalion, Somerset County, N. J.

MISS MABEL BRADFORD BENEDICT. 550

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Thomas Benedict, of Connecticut, of John Gano and Stephen Gano, of New Jersey, and of Col. Dummer Sewall, of Maine.

Daughter of	Frank Rogers Benedict	
and	Sarah Bradford,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James Talmadge Benedict	
and	Arria Sumner,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. David Benedict	
and	Margaret H. Gano,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Seth Sumner	
and	Emma Davis,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Benedict*	
and	Martha Scudder,	his first wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Stephen Gano*	
and	Cornelia Vavasour,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Davis Sumner	
and	Lydia Sewall,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Gano*	
and	Sarah Stires,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-grauddaughter of	Col. Dummer Sewall*	
and	Mary Dunning,	his wife

*Thomas Benedict, (1758-1839), served as Private, 1777 to 1782.

Connecticut in the Revolution, p. 70.

*John Gano, (1727-1804), was Chaplain during the war.

Heitman, p. 186.

*Stephen Gano, (1762-1828), served as Surgeon.

Ibid.

*Dummer Sewall, (1757-1833), was Colonel and Quarter Master for the Province of Maine.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XIII.

MRS. CAROLINE DILLINGHAM CARPENTER. 551

Born in Vermont. Widow of Senator Matthew H. Carpenter.

Descendant of Paul Dillingham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Paul Dillingham, Jr.	
and	Julia Carpenter,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Paul Dillingham*	
and	Hannah Smith,	his wife

*Paul Dillingham, (b. 1759), was a Soldier in the Massachusetts Line.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. IV, p. 175.

MISS ELIZABETH WARD GREEN. 552

Born in New York. Died 1900.

Descendant of Thomas Henderson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Richard Montgomery Green	
and	Thrilleen A. Ward,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas Henderson Green	
and	Mary T. Gulick,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Richard Montgomery Green	
and	Mary Henderson,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Henderson*	
and	Rachel Burrowes,	his wife

*Thomas Henderson, (1743-1824), was a Major in the Continental Army and a member of the Provincial Council, a member of Congress and acting Governor of New Jersey.

Heitman, p. 216.

Journal of the N. J. Provincial Congress, pp. 310, 551.

MRS. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS RICKETTS. 553

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Col. C. B. Ricketts.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Fuller and William Holburton, both of Connecticut.

Daughter of	William Champion Reynolds	
and	Jane Holburton Smith,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Benjamin Reynolds	
and	Lydia Fuller,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Smith	
and	Francis Holburton,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Joshua Fuller	
and	Sibyl Champion,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Holburton*	
and	Eunice Burr,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Joseph Fuller*	
and	Zerviah Hill,	his wife

*Joseph Fuller, (1723-95), was Captain in Conn. Troops.

*William Holburton, (1740-97), was a Marine in Conn. Naval Service from 1778 to 1782.

Connecticut Revolution Rolls and Lists, p. 243.

MRS. CORNELIA VAVASOUR WASHBURN. 554

Born in Massachusetts. Wife of Oliver O. Washburn.

Descendant of Thomas Benedict, of Connecticut, and of Stephen Gano and John Gano, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Rodney Sibley	
and	Avis Rebecca Benedict,	his wife
Granddaughter of	David Benedict	
and	Margaret H. Gano,	his wife

See Nat. No. 550.

MRS. MARY CORNELIA TALBOT. 555

Born in Georgia. Wife of William Richmond Talbot.

Descendant of Welcome Arnold, of Rhode Island, and Henry Gindrat, of South Carolina and Georgia.

Daughter of	Richard James Arnold	
and	Louise Caroline Gindrat,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Welcome Arnold*	
and	Patience Greene,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Abram Gindrat	
and	Barbara Clark,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Henry Gindrat*	
and	Mary May,	his wife

*Welcome Arnold, (1745-98), was a member of the General Assembly, of Rhode Island.

*Henry Gindrat, (1740-1801), was Lieutenant and Captain in General Greene's Army.

MRS. ANNE IVES CARRINGTON AMES. 556

Born in Rhode Island. Wife of Gen. William Ames. Died 1904.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hoppin, of Rhode Island and Ebenezer Dorr, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Edward Carrington	
and	Candace C. Dorr,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Edward Carrington	
and	Laurania Hoppin,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Sullivan Dorr	
and		
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Benjamin Hoppin*	
and	Anna Rawson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Ebenezer Dorr*	
and	Abigail Cummins,	his wife

*Benjamin Hoppin, (1747-1809), was commissioned Captain in the Continental Army and fought under Washington at Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth and White Plains.

Heitman, p. 228.

*Ebenezer Dorr took the historic ride with Paul Revere, each taking a different route, both arrived at Clark's house in Lexington at nearly the same time.

MISS FRANCES STREET HOPPIN. 557

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hoppin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of	Frederick Street Hoppin	
and	Clara Tracy,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Warner Hoppin	
and	Frances A. F. Street,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Hoppin	
and	Esther Phelps Warner,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Benjamin Hoppin	
and	Anne Rawson,	his wife

See Nat. No. 556.

MISS MARY CORNELIA TALBOT. 558

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Silas Talbot, of Massachusetts and Henry Gindrat, of South Carolina and Georgia.

Daughter of	William Richmond Talbot	
and	Mary Cornelia Arnold,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Charles Nicol Talbot	
and	Charlotte Richmond,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Richard James Arnold	
and	Louise Caroline Gindrat,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	George Washington Talbot	
and	Marie De Peyster Bancker,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Abram Gindrat	
and	Barbara Clark,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Silas Talbot*	
and	Anna Richmond,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Henry Gindrat*	
and	Mary May,	his wife

*Silas Talbot, (1753-1813), served as Captain of a fireship and Major and later as Commodore.

Heitman, p. 391.

*For Henry Gindrat see Nat. No. 555.

MISS ANNA WALES STOCKBRIDGE. 559

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Commander Joseph Charles Mauran, of Rhode Island and Col. John Bailey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	John Calvin Stockbridge	
and	Mary Tyler Mauran,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Calvin Stockbridge	
and	Rachel Rodgers,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Suchet Mauran	
and	Sophie Bowen,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Stockbridge	
and	Ruth Barley,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Charles Mauran*	
and	Olive Bickwell,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. John Bailey*	
and	Ruth Randall,	his wife

See Nat. No. 135.

*Joseph Charles Mauran, (1748-1813), was born in Villa Franca, Italy. He volunteered in Rhode Island and served as Naval Commander.

Civil and Military Lists of Rhode Island, pp. 353, 358.

MISS MARY SUCHET STOCKBRIDGE.† 560

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Col. John Bailey and Com. Joseph Charles Mouran.

Daughter of	John Calvin Stockbridge	
and	Mary Tyler Mauran,	his wife

See Nat. No. 559.

MISS MARIA M. BENEDICT. 561

Born in Rhode Island. Died, 1891.

Descendant of Thomas Benedict, of Connecticut and of John Gano and Stephen Gano, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Rev. David Benedict	
and	Margaret H. Gano,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 550 and 554.

MISS SARAH LOUISE HUMPHREYS.† 562

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Sylvanus Martin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	James Humphreys	
and	Rebecca Covell Martin,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Brown Martin	
and	Sally Thurber,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Sylvanus Martin*	
and	Amy Brown,	his wife

*Sylvanus Martin, (b. 1748), was Lieutenant and Captain of Continental Militia.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. X, p. 299.

MISS SALLIE DUNCAN POSTLETHWAITE.† 563

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Gen. Charles Scott, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Capt. G. Lewis Postlethwaite	
and	Sarah Morton,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Postlethwaite	
and	Mary Scott,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Charles Scott*	
and	Mary Sweeney,	his wife

*Charles Scott, (1733-1813), commanded the first company raised south of the James River for the Revolutionary Army.

He was promoted Brigadier General. He was the last to leave the field at Monmouth and testified against Lee at the Court Martial.

Heitman, p. 358.

MRS. MARY HENSHAW FOSTER. 564

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Gov. William Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of	George Coolis Nightingale	
and	Mary Gorham Henshaw,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Joseph Nightingale	
and	Mary Greene,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Greene	
and	Celia Greene,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Gov. William Greene*	
and	Catherine Ray,	his wife

*William Greene, (1731-1809), was War Governor of Rhode Island and member of the Council of War.

Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island, pp. 163, 205, 244.

MRS. GABRIELLE POSTLETHWAITE MASON. 565

Born in Kentucky. Wife of Charles Felix Mason.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Charles Scott.

Daughter of	Capt. G. Lewis Potlethwaite	
and	Sarah Morton,	his wife

See Nat. No. 563.

MRS. REBBECCA BURNET G. GODDARD. 566

Born in Ohio. Wife of Robert Hale Ives Goddard.

Descendant of William Burnet, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Hon. William Slocum Groesbeck	
and	Elizabeth Burnet,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Judge Jacob Burnet	
and	Rebecca Wallace,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Surg. Gen. William Burnet*	
and	Mary Camp,	his first wife

*William Burnet, (1730-91), was Chairman of Committee of Public Safety, member of the Continental Congress from New Jersey and Surgeon General of Eastern Department.

Jerseymen in the Rev., pp. 15, 28.
Minutes of N. J. Provincial Congress, pp. 112, 375, 507.

MRS. LURA HARRIS CRAIGHEAD.† 567

Born in Tennessee. Wife of Erwin Craighead.

Descendant of Col. Richard Calloway and Captain John Holder, both of Virginia and Kentucky.

Daughter of	Major William Hooper Harris	
and	Frances Virginia Martin,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. Charles C. V. Martin	
and	Frances Holder Williams,	his wife

See Nat. No. 384 for both ancestors and lineage.

MISS ELIZABETH WOODWARD ORME (MRS. BLOCK). 568

Born in Georgia. Wife of Francis Cochran Block.

Descendant of Col. Archibald Orme, of Maryland; James Theus and William Pope, of South Carolina, and of Col. Richard McAllister, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Francis Hodgson Orme	
and	Ellen Vail Woodward,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Archibald Orme	
and	Lucy Priestly,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Alsop Park Woodward	
and	Elizabeth Catherine Pope,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Orme	
and	Sarah McAllister,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Pope, Jr.,	
and	Sarah Lavinia Pope (née Pope),	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Pope*	
and	Sarah Greene,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Archibald Orme*	
and	Eliza Johns,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Richard McAllister*	
and	Mary Dill,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Pope (father of Sarah L.)	
and	Elizabeth Theus,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	James Theus	

See Nat. No. 263.

*Archibald Orme, (1730-1810), was a Colonel of Maryland Troops.

Maryland Archives, Vol. XVIII, p. 341.

*William Pope, (1763-1823), was one of Marion's Men.

Garden's Anecdotes of the Revolution.

*James Theus served in the Revolution.

MISS HELEN TALBOT (MRS. PORTER). 569

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Silas Talbot, of Massachusetts and Henry Gindrat, of South Carolina.

Daughter of	William Richmond Talbot	
and	Mary Cornelia Arnold,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 555 and 558.

MRS. MILDRED JACKSON SCRUTCHIN. 570

Born in Georgia. Wife of J. G. Scrutchin. Deceased, 1906.

Descendant of Gov. James Jackson and William Young, both of Georgia.

Daughter of	James Jackson	
and	Ada Mitchell,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Henry Jackson	
and	Mildred Lewis Cobb,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Gov. James Jackson*	
and	Mary Charlotte Young,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Young*	
and	Sophia Chippelle,	his wife

*James Jackson, (1757-1806), was Colonel of Legionary Corps, Georgia Brigade, and received the keys of the city when the enemy evacuated Savannah.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia, Vol. III, p. 387.

*William Young, (1743-76), was a member of the 1st Provincial Congress of Georgia.

Jones' History of Georgia, Vol. II, p. 183.

MRS. HESTER D. BOYLSTON. 571

Born in South Carolina. Wife of J. Reid Boylston.

Descendant of William Henry Drayton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of	Alfred Rose Drayton	
and	Martha Somers Howard,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Drayton	
and	Hester Rose Tidyman,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Henry Drayton*	
and	Dorothy Golightly,	his wife

*William Henry Drayton, (1742-79), was a member of the Congress that met in Philadelphia, September, 1778.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia, Vol. GG, p. 230.

MRS. SARAH COBB JOHNSON HAGAN (MRS. COCKE).

572

Born in Alabama. Widow of Dr. Hugh Hagan. Wife of Lucian H. Cocke.

Descendant of Major Roger Johnson, of Maryland.

Daughter of	Dr. John M. Johnson	
and	Mary Willis Cobb,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. James Johnson	
and	Jane Leper,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John A. Cobb	
and	Sarah A. Roote,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Major Roger Johnson*	
and	Elizabeth Thomas,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Cobb	
and	Mildred Lewis,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Johnson, Sr.	
and	Dorcas Sedgwick,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Cobb	
and	Mary Lewis,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Lewis	
and	Jane Meriwether,	his wife

For Major Roger Johnson, see Nat. No. 413.

Jane Meriwether Lewis was the mother of three recognized Patriots, Charles, Nicholas and William Lewis.

MRS. ELIZA BAYARD BROWN.†

573

Born in Georgia. Wife of Robert Ewing Brown.

Descendant of Peter Van Brugh Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of	James A. Shanklin	
and	Catherine A. Sadler,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Henry R. Sadler	
and	Catherine A. McIntosh,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John H. McIntosh	
and	Eliza Bayard,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Nicholas Bayard	
and	Catherine Livingston,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Peter Van Brugh Livingston*	
and	Mary Alexander,	his wife

See Nat. No. 372.

MRS. FRANCES MACBETH GLESSNER.

574

Born in Ohio. Wife of John J. Glessner.

Descendant of Robert Whitehill, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	James Read Macbeth	
and	Nancy Bayard,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Alexander Macbeth	
and	Rachel Whitehill,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Whitehill*	
and	Eleanor Reed,	his wife

*Robert Whitehill, (1738-1813), was a member of the Committee of Safety and the Philadelphia Convention, 1776.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia, Vol. VI, p. 479.

MRS. ELIZABETH LIVINGSTON STEELE ADAMS.† 575

Born in New York. Wife of Egerton Adams.

Descendant of Robert Livingston, Sr., and Peter Robert Livingston, both of New York.

Daughter of	John S. Steele	
and	Frances Mary Steele,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Oliver Steele	
and	Mary Augusta Livingston,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Moncrieffe Livingston	
and	Frances Covert,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Peter Robert Livingston*	
and	Margaret Livingston (née L.),	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Livingston*	
and	Mary Thong,	his wife

*For Robert Livingston "Last Lord of the Manor" see Nat. No. 422.

*Peter Robert Livingston, (1737-94), was President of the Prov. Convention, Chairman of Committee of Safety and Colonel of Colonial forces.

Roberts' N. Y. in the Rev., Supplement, pp. 108, 113, 156, 140, 150.

MISS ELIZABETH MATTOCKS (MRS. CHAPIN).† 576

Born in Illinois. Wife of Simeon Chapin.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Mattocks, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	John Mattocks	
and	Sarah F. Harris,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Rev. John Mattocks	
and	Mary Elizabeth Brewer,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Gov. John Mattocks	
and	Esther Newell,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Samuel Mattocks*	
and	Sarah Burdell,	his wife

*Samuel Mattocks, (b. 1739), was Captain in Continental

Army, 1778, member of the Committee of Ten and member of the Vermont General Assembly of 1783.

Connecticut in Rev., p. 230.
Vermont Governor and Council, p. 144.

MRS. MARY T. REILLY. 577

Born in New Hampshire. Died, 1896.

Descendant of Edith Howe Bradford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Joel Wilson	
and	Edith Bradford,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Timothy Bradford	
and	Edith Howe,*	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Bezaleel Howe, Sr.	
and	Anna Foster,	his wife

*Edith Howe, (1744-1822), afterward wife of Timothy Bradford, had a web of cloth in the loom when the war was declared. She cut it up into garments for the soldiers and her two brothers, Ensign Darius Howe and 2nd Lieut. Bezaleel Howe were thus equipped for the war.

Anna Foster, wife of Bezaleel Howe, Sr., was the mother of Ensign Darius Howe and 2nd Lieut. Bezaleel Howe.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.

MRS. MARY WASHINGTON KEYSER. 578

Born in Maryland. Wife of Henry Irvine Keyser.

Descendant of Mary Ball Washington, John Augustine Washington, Augustine Washington, 2nd, and William Augustine Washington, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	Lewis William Washington	
and	Mary A. Barroll,	his wife
Granddaughter of	George Corbin Washington	
and	Eliza Ridgely Beall,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Augustine Washington*	
and	Jane Washington (nee W.),	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Augustine Washington, 2nd* (father of Wm. A.)	
and	Anne Aylett,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Augustine Washington* (father of Jane)	
and	Hannah Bushrod,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Augustine Washington, 1st	
and	Jane Butler,	his 1st wife
and	Mary Ball,*	his 2nd wife

See Nat. No. 8.

MRS. HELEN FIELD CONOVER. 579

Born in New Jersey. Wife of Francis Stevens Conover.

Descendant of Richard Stockton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Richard Stockton Field	
and	Mary Ritchie,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Robert Field	
and	Abigail Stockton,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Richard Stockton*	
and	Annis Boudinot,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 274, 275.

MRS. ELIZA E. FISHER AYRES. 580

Born in New Jersey. Widow of Sylvanus Ayres. Deceased.

Descendant of Hendrick Fisher and John Fisher, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Hendrick Fisher	
and	Mary Brokaw,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Fisher*	
and	Margaret McCrea,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Hendrick Fisher*	
and	Elizabeth Bries,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 279, 280.

MRS. JULIA MARIA PLATT. 581

Born in New Jersey. Wife of William Alexander Platt.

Descendant of Capt. Kenneth Hankinson, Col. Jacob Fford and Hannah Johnes Fford, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Gustavus Adolphus Hankinson	
and	Deborah Beatrice Remsen,	his wife

See Nat. No. 299.

MISS SARAH N. GILCHRIST. 582

Born in New Jersey. Deceased, 1897.

Descendant of Dr. John Francis Vacher of France and New York.

Daughter of	Robert Gilchrist	
and	Frances Vacher,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. John Francis Vacher*	
and	Sarah Potter,	his wife

*John Francis Vacher, (1751-1807), was Surgeon of the Fourth New York Regiment.

Fernow's New York Archives, p. 209.

MISS FRANCES J. BOORAEM. 583

Born in New Jersey. Deceased, 1900.

Descendant of Dr. John Francis Vacher and Nicholas Booraem.

Daughter of	Henry A. Booraem	
and	Cornelia Van Vort,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Hendrick Booraem	
and	Hannah Bradley Morell,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Van Vorst	
and	Sarah Vascher,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Nicholas Booraem*	
and	Mary Rolfe,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. John Francis Vascher*	
and	Sarah Potter,	his wife

*Nicholas Booraem, (b. 1736), was Private in a Middlesex County, N. J., Regiment.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 513.

For Dr. John Vascher, see Nat. No. 582.

MISS REBECCA SHIELDS. 584

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Gen. John Neville, Maj. Isaac Craig and Maj. Daniel Leet.

Daughter of	Thomas Leet Shields	
and	Winifred Amelia Chaplin,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 519, 520.

MRS. LYDIA SHIELDS JONES. 585

Born in Ohio. Wife of William L. Jones. Died, 1894.

Descendant of Gen. John Neville, Major Isaac Craig and Major Daniel Leet.

Daughter of	Thomas Leet Shields	
and	Winifred Amelia Chaplin,	his wife

See No. 519.

MISS MARY PATTISON SEMPLE. 586

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Irwin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Alexander Semple	
and	Elizabeth Irwin,	his wife

Granddaughter of Capt. John Irwin*
and Mary Pattison, his wife
See Nat. No. 517.

MRS. MARY O'HARA DENNY SPRING. 587

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of J. Walton Spring. Died, 1904.

Descendant of Major Ebenezer Denny, William Denny, Capt. John Wilkins and General James O'Hara, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Harmer Denny
and Elizabeth F. O'Hara, his wife
Nat. Nos. 93, 154, 516.

MRS. ANNA HARDIN DENNY CORCORAN. 588

Born in Wisconsin. Wife of William M. Corcoran.

Descendant of Major Ebenezer Denny, William Denny, Capt. John Wilkins, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Maj. St. Clair Denny
and Caroline Frances Hamilton, his wife
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Denny*
and Nancy Wilkins, his wife
See Nat. Nos. 516, 93, 154, 587.

MISS ADA JACKSON (MRS. RAWSON).† 589

Born in Georgia. Wife of E. C. Rawson.

Descendant of Gov. James Jackson, of Georgia.

Daughter of James Jackson
and Ada Mitchell, his wife
See Nat. No. 570.

MRS. CAROLINE DENNY CORCORAN CHILDS. 590

Born in Minnesota. Wife of Asa P. Childs, Jr.

Descendant of Ebenezer Denny, William Denny and Capt. John Wilkins, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William M. Corcoran
and Anna Hardin Denny, his wife
Granddaughter of Maj. St. Clair Denny
and Caroline Frances Hamilton, his wife
See Nat. No. 588, 516, 93, 154, 587.

MISS MARY ELLICOTT McCANDLESS. 591

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Stephen Lowrey and Rev. Elihu Spencer, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Hon. Wilson McCandless	
and	Sarah North Collins,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas Collins	
and	Sarah Lowrey,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Stephen Lowrey*	
and	Sarah Spencer,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. Elihu Spencer*	
and	Joanna Eaton,	his wife

*Stephen Lowrey, (b. in Ireland, 1747, d. 1821), was Colonel and Commissary of Issues, New Jersey Militia.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 842.

*Elihu Spencer, (1721-1784), served as Chaplain.

Ibid, p. 276.

MISS MARY O'HARA DARLINGTON. 592

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Gen. James O'Hara, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	William McCullough Darlington	
and	Mary Carson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Richard Butler O'Hara	
and	Mary Boyd,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. James O'Hara*	
and	Mary Carson,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 516, 587.

MISS EDITH DARLINGTON (MRS. AMMON). 593

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Samuel Ammon.

Descendant of Gen. James O'Hara, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	William McCullough Darlington	
and	Mary Carson,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 516, 587, 592.

MRS. KATHERINE JONES WALLACE. 594

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of William Thomas Wallace.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Jones and William Rodman of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	John Glancy Jones	
and	Anna Rodman,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Jones	
and	Sarah Glancy,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Rodman	
and	Esther West,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Jonathan Jones*	
and	Margaret Davis,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Rodman*	
and	Mary Reeve,	his wife

*Jonathan Jones, (1738-1782), was Lieutenant Colonel in Continental Line and a member of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania from Bucks County.

Heitman's Hist. Reg., p. 245.

*William Rodman, (1757-1824), was Brigade Quarter Master, Pennsylvania Militia.

Certificate of Service.

MISS ANNA MALZENA SPRING. (Life Member). 595

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Ebenezr Denny, William Denny, Capt. John Wilkins and Gen. James O'Hara, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	James Walton Spring	
and	Mary O'Hara Denny,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 93, 154, 516, 587.

MRS. FLORA McKNIGHT PIERCE. 596

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of William Lemmex Pierce.

Descendant of Maj. Ebenezr Denny, William Denny, Capt. John Wilkins and Gen. James O'Hara, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Robert McKnight	
and	Elizabeth O'Hara Denny,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Harmer Denny	
and	Elizabeth O'Hara,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Ebenezer Denny*	
and	Nancy Wilkins,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	James O'Hara*	
and	Mary Carson,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Denny*	
and	Agnes Parker,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Wilkins*	
and	Katherine Rowan,	his wife

Nat. Nos. 516, 587, 588, 592, 593, 596, 93.

MISS KATE CASSATT McKNIGHT (Life Member). 597

Born in Pennsylvania. Died, 1907.

Descendant of Major Ebenezer Denny, William Denny, Capt. John Wilkins and General James O'Hara, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Robert McKnight	
and	Elizabeth O'Hara Denny,	his wife

See Nat. No. 596, &c.

MRS. HELEN ELIZA REMINGTON.† 598

Born in New York. Wife of Cyrus K. Remington.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Matteson, Jr., of Vermont and of Col. Joel Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Harry H. Matteson	
and	Harriet White,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Matteson, Jr.,*	
and	Hannah Richardson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Freeman White	
and	Betsey E. Tuthill,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Matteson, Sr.,	
and	Clarissa,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Isaac White	
and	Thankful Clark,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Col. Joel Clark*	
and	Lois Clark (nee Clark),	his wife

*Samuel Matteson, Jr., (1762-1848), entered the Army at the age of 15. He was in the Battle of Bennington in Capt. Sawyer's Company, 1777.

Vt. Rev. War Rolls, p. 124; Pension Rolls, Genesee Co., N. Y.

*Joel Clark, (1728-76), Major 8th Conn., 1775, Lieutenant Colonel 17th Continental Infantry, 1776. Wounded and taken prisoner at Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776. Died in prison, Dec. 19, 1776.

Heitman, p. 125.

MRS. MARY CROSMAN THORNTON. 599

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of William Foster Thornton.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Crosman and Dr. George Crosman, of Mass., Capt. James Gordon Heron of N. J., of Rev. William Foster, of Pennsylvania, and of Private Ephraim Keith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Gen. George Hampden Crosman	U. S. A.,
and	Hannah Blair Foster,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Capt. George Crosman	
and	Amelia Dorathea Keith,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Alexander William Foster	
and	Jane Thompson Heron,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. George Crosman*	
and	Sarah Truesdale Andrews,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. William Foster*	
and	Johanna Blair,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Ephraim Keith, Jr.,	
and	Mary Smith,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. James Gordon Heron*	
and	Eleanor Evans,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Robert Crosman*	
and	Martha Gasket,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Ephraim Keith*	
and	Sarah Washburn,	his wife

*Robert Crosman, (1707-99), was a patriot.

*George Crosman, (d. 1805), was a celebrated physician of Taunton, and when that town celebrated the treaty of peace, 1783, he delivered the oration.

*James Gordon Heron, (b. in Dumfries, Scotland, 1749, d. 1809), was Lieutenant and Capt. in Col. Hazen's Regiment, called "Congress' Own."

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 60.

*William Foster, (1740-80), served as Chaplain.

*Ephraim Keith, (1739-82), was a Private in the Continental Army.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. IX, p. 32.

MISS HARRIETT HALLOWELL. 600

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Christopher Marshall, of Ireland and Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Lewis Morris Hallowell	
and	Harriet Cornelia Hawley,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Caleb W. Hallowell	
and	Mary Morris Tyson,	his wife

See Nat. No. 20.

MRS. EMMIE FOOTE PATTY. 601

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Mary Ball Washington, Col. Fielding Lewis and Capt. Fielding Lewis, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	H. W. Foote	
and	Frances Lucinda Dade,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Henry C. Dade	
and	Catherine Lewis,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Fielding Lewis*	
and	Nancy Alexander,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Fielding Lewis*	
and	Betty Washington,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Augustine Washington	
and	Mary Ball,*	his 2nd wife

*For Mary Ball Washington see Nat. Nos. 1, 8, 578, &c.

*For Col. Fielding Lewis see Nat. Nos. 43, 331, &c.

*Fielding Lewis, Jr., (b. 1751), served as Captain.

Howe's History of Virginia, p. 482; Lewis Genealogy.

MRS. ELIZA PHELPS HAMMETT. 602

Born in New York. Wife of Edward P. Hammett. Died, 1895.

Descendant of Roger Sherman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Seymour Law Phelps	
and	Mary Culver,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Oliver Leicester Phelps	
and	Betsy Law Sherman,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Sherman	
and	Sarah Law,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Roger Sherman*	
and	Elizabeth Hartwell,	his 1st wife

*Roger Sherman, (1721-93), was a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Lives of the Signers, p. 76 to 85.

MRS. MYRA FONDA GALBRAITH. 603

Born in New York.

Descendant of Asa Priest, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Joseph Yates Fonda	
and	Mary Littlejohn Priest,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Ira Priest	
and	Sarah Doolittle,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Asa Priest*	
and	Mary Pamelia Littlejohn,	his wife

*Asa Priest, (1759-1844), served three years as Soldier in the Tenth Mass. Regiment and was at Valley Forge. He received a pension in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. —, pp. 777, 778.

MRS. ANNA MARIA LATHROP HEWES. 604

Born in Albany, New York. Died 1892.

Descendant of Jedediah Lathrop, Jr., of Connecticut, and of Daniel Shields, of New York.

Daughter of	Dyer Lathrop	
and	Jane Ann Shields,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Jedediah Lathrop, Jr.,*	
and	Amy Gardiner,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Daniel Shields*	
and	Elizabeth Fenn,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Jedediah Lathrop, Sr.,	
and	Abigail Hyde,	his wife

*Jedediah Lathrop, Jr., (1746-1811), served as Private in the Fourth Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Col. Selden's Regiment.

Connecticut Men.

*Daniel Shields, (d. 1835), served under Gen. James Clinton and Gen. Lafayette. He received a badge of merit signed by Washington.

New York in the Revolution, pp. 26 45.

MRS. JANE LATHROP STANFORD. 605

Born in Albany, New York. Wife of Hon. Leland Stanford, of California. Died 1905.

Descendant of Jedediah Lathrop, Jr., and Daniel Shields.

Daughter of	Dyer Lathrop	
and	Jane Ann Shields,	his wife

See Nat. No. 604.

MRS. SOPHIA LESTER WHITBECK. 606

Born in New York. Wife of Clark Whitbeck.

Descendant of Guy Lester, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Henry Rosa	
and	H. Louise Hinckley,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Joseph Hinckley	
and	Sophia Lester,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Guy Lester*	
and	Cynthia Lawrence,	his wife

*Guy Lester, (1760-1845), was a Soldier in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Connecticut Artillery. Entered Army at 16, served 7 years.

Connecticut in Revolution, pp. 155, 286.

MRS. ISABELLA LITCHFIELD STURTEVANT. 607

Born in Vermont. Wife of Luther Sturtevant. Died, 1905.

Descendant of Caleb Litchfield, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Caleb Litchfield	
and	Betsy Dunbar,	his wife

*Caleb Litchfield, of Scituate, (b. 1760), served as Private in Coast Guard; Private in Marine and Private in Infantry.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, p. 857.

MISS GRACE LYNDE BATES. 608

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Elias Bascom, of Massachusetts, and of Ebenezer Hulburd and Daniel Sheldon, of Vermont.

Daughter of	Henry Bascom Bates	
and	Addie Lillian Davis,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Henry Howard Bates	
and	Eunice Samantha Bascom,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Artemidorus Bascom	
and	Chloe Hulburd,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Elias Bascom*	
and	Eunice Allen,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Ebenezer Hulburd*	
and	Polly Sheldon,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Daniel Sheldon*	
and	Mary Hosmer,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 168, 169.

MRS. ANN I. PALMER. 609

Born in Maine. Wife of John E. Palmer.

Descendant of Samuel Fogg, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of	Benjamin McDaniels	
and	Nancy Fogg.	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Fogg*	
and	Ruth Lane,	his wife

*Samuel Fogg, (1756-1843), served as Drummer and Private in Mass. Militia. He was a pensioner of Maine, 1832.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, p. 824.

MRS. HENRIETTA JOHNSTON.‡ 610

Born in New Jersey. Wife of William H. Johnston.

Descendant of Philip Johnston, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Caleb Lloyd	
and	Martha Ann Johnston,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Col. Philip Johnston*	
and	Rachel Stewart,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Hon. Samuel Johnston	
and	Mary Cazier,	his wife

*Philip Johnston, (1741-76), was Lieutenant Colonel in Hunt's Battalion, Heard's Brigade. He fell at the Battle of Long Island.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 353.

MRS. JULIA WASHINGTON FONTAINE. 611

Born in Texas. Wife of Sydney T. Fontaine.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington and Mary Ball Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Lawrence A. Washington	
and	Martha Dickinson Shrewsbury,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Lawrence A. Washington	
and	Mary Wood,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Samuel Washington*	
and	Annie Steptoe (wid. Allerton),	his 4th wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Augustine Washington	
and	Mary Ball,*	his 2nd wife

See Nat. Nos. 1, 65, 66, 225, &c.

MRS. MARION THOMAS COBB SMITH. *612*

Born in Georgia. Wife of Hon. Hoke Smith.

Descendant of Jane Meriwether Lewis, mother of three Patriots.

Daughter of	Gen. Thomas R. R. Cobb	
and	Maria McHenry Lumpkin,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Addison Cobb	
and	Sarah Robinson Porter,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Cobb	
and	Mildred Lewis,	his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Cobb	
and	Mary Lewis,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Lewis	
and	Jane Meriwether,	his wife

Jane Meriwether Lewis was the mother of three Patriots:

Col. Charles Lewis, of Virginia Continentals.

Heitman, p. 202.

Nicholas Lewis, Colonel of Regiment of Militia.

Genealogy of Lewis F., p. 26.

William Lewis, (d. 1811), Lieutenant, Captain, Brigade Inspector and Major.

Heitman, p. 263.

Nat. No. 572.

MRS. SALLIE ADDISON JACKSON. *613*

Born in Georgia. Wife of Capt. Henry Jackson.

Descendant of Jane Meriwether Lewis, mother of three Patriots.

Daughter of	Gen. Thomas R. R. Cobb	
and	Marion McHenry Lumpkin,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 612, 5, and 572.

MRS. ELLIE GUTHRIE PAINTER. 614

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Park Painter.

Descendant of John Guthrie, of Pennsylvania and John Brandon, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Robert Bruce Guthrie	
and	Catherine McKee,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James V. Guthrie	
and	Martha Brandon,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Guthrie*	
and	Sarah Davis,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Brandon*	
and	Mary,	his wife

*John Guthrie, (1749-1831), served as Lieutenant and Captain in 8th Penna. Line.

Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series, p. 668.

*John Brandon was a Captain in the New Jersey Line.

MRS. SALLIE M. EWING POPE. 615

Born in Kentucky. Wife of Henry L. Pope. Died, 1907.

Descendant of William Moore, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Urban E. Ewing, M. D.,	
and	Sarah Lloyd Robert Moore,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Robert Karney Moore	
and	Catherine Allen,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Moore*	
and	Williamina Wemys,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 333, 417.

MRS. MARY L. DUNCAN PUTNAM. 616

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Charles E. Putnam. Died, 1903.

Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell, of Virginia and New Jersey.

Daughter of	Joseph Duncan	
and	Elizabeth Caldwell Smith,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James R. Smith	
and	Hannah Caldwell,	his wife
Gr-granddaughter of	James Caldwell*	
and	Hannah Ogden,	his wife

*James Caldwell, (1734-81), was Chaplain of the New Jersey Brigade. He was known as the "Fighting Parson." His wife was murdered by the enemy.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 75.

MRS. MARY HALL JORDAN (Life Member). 617

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Francis Jordan. Died 1902.

Descendant of Elihew Hall, of Maryland, of William Maclay and Captain Samuel Fisher, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	William Maclay Hall	
and	Ellen Campbell Williams,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 227, 262.

MRS. DORA ADAMS HOPKINS SHARP.‡ 618

Born in Georgia. Widow of Alexander S. Hopkins. Wife of Willoughby Sharp.

Descendant of Richard Wylley, Robert Bolton and Robert Flournoy, of Georgia, and *of Jane Meriwether Lewis, of Virginia.*

Daughter of	Flournoy Woodbridge Adams	
and	Emma Willoughby Nowland,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Nathaniel Alexander Adams	
and	Mary Mildred Flournoy,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Nathaniel Adams	
and	Mary Bryan Wylley,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Flournoy*	
and	Mary Willis Cobb,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Nathaniel Adams	
and	Anne Habersham Bolton,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Richard Wylley*	
and	Mary Bryan,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Cobb	
and	Mildred Lewis,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Curtis Bolton*	
and	Susanna Mauve,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Lewis	
and	Jane Meriwether,	his wife

*Richard Wylley, (1744-1801), was President of the Savannah Council. Speaker in Assembly and Quartermaster General Continental Line, Ga. Brigade.

Steven's History of Georgia, pp. 41, 63, 64, 368.

*Robert Bolton, (1757-1802), served in the defense of Savannah.

Memoirs of the Bolton Family.

*Robert Flournoy, (1763-1825), joined the Army at 17 years of age and served until the close of the war. He is buried at Sparta, Ga.

For Jane Meriwether Lewis see Nat. Nos. 612, 613, 572.

MRS. FRANCES COFFIN MARTIN. 619

Born in New Hampshire. Wife of Henry Austin Martin. Died 1903.

Descendant of Josiah Crosby, Asa Crosby and Nathan Hoit, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of	Nathan Crosby	
and	Rebecca Marquand Moody,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Asa Crosby*	
and	Betty Hoit,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Josiah Crosby*	
and	Sarah Fitch,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Nathan Hoit*	
and	—— Page,	his wife

*Josiah Crosby, (1730-93), served as Captain in Col. Reed's Regiment, New Hampshire Line. He had four sons, all of whom served in the Army.

New Hampshire Rev. War Rolls, pp. 38, 78, 102, 155, 207.

*Asa Crosby, (b. 1765), was one of the sons of Josiah who served.

Ibid.

*Nathan Hoit was Lieut. and Quarter Master, 3rd N. H. Regiment.

Ibid, 555.

MISS MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH. 620

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jacobus Severyn Bruyn, Cornelius C. Wynkoop and Abraham Hasbrouck, all of New York.

Daughter of	James Christie Forsyth	
and	Mary Catherine Bruyn,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Severyn Bruyn	
and	Catherine Hasbrouck,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Jacobus Severyn Bruyn*	
and	Blandina Elmendorf,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Jonathan Hasbrouck	
and	Catherine Wynkoop,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter_of	Abraham Hasbrouck*	
and	Catherine Bruyn,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Cornelius C. Wynkoop*	
and	Mary Catherine Ruhl,	his wife

*Jacobus Severyn Bruyn, (1751-1825), raised and equipped a Company; 7th Co., Col. Ulster Regiment. He was at Quebec with Montgomery, 1775. He was commissioned Lieut. Col. and placed in command of a Regiment. Taken prisoner, 1777. Confined on the *Jersey*.

Roberts' New York in the Revolution, p. 40.

*Abraham Hasbrouck, (1707-91), was a member of the Provincial Congress and on the Committee in charge of public record.

Ibid, Supplement, pp. 109, 157.

*Cornelius C. Wynkoop, (1732-96), served as Assistant Commissary of Issues.

History of Ulster County, p. 84.
Mrs. Lamb's History of New York, p. 89.

MISS ELLEN WILLIAMS HALL (MRS. WRIGHT). 621

Born in Pennsylvania. Deceased 1898.

Descendant of Elihew Hall, of Maryland, and of William Maclay and Capt. Samuel Fisher, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Lewis William Hall	
and	Eliza Warford,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Maclay Hall	
and	Ellen Campbell Williams,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 227, 262, 617.

MRS. IDA DULL ELDER.‡ 622

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of George Robert Elder.

Descendant of Casper Dull, William Bratton and Adam Holliday, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Samuel Mathieu Dull	
and	Nancy Bratton,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Casper Dull, 2nd,	
and	Jane Junkin,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Andrew Bratton	
and	Mary Holliday,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Casper Dull*	
and	Hannah Mathieu,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Bratton*	
and	Hester Hamilton,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Holliday	
and	Mary Lowry,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Adam Holliday*	
and	Sarah Campbell,	his wife

*Casper Dull, (1748-1829), served as Cor., Lieut. and Capt. Light Dragoons, Pennsylvania Line.

Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XIII, p. 593.

*William Bratton was Capt. of 7th Pennsylvania Regiment.

Ibid, 2nd Series, Vol. X, pp. 195, 618, 629; Heitman, p. 97.

*Adam Holliday, (d. 1801), commanded Holliday's Fort and defended the Pennsylvania Frontier.

Frontier Forts of Pennsylvania, pp. 495, 496, 497.

Abraham Dull, brother of Casper, served as Ensign.

Christian Dull, another brother, commanded a Company in Moore's Battalion.

William Holliday assisted his brother Adam in the Fort and was Pay Master for Bedford County Militia.

James Holliday, another brother, was Sergeant and later 3rd Lieutenant of 1st Pennsylvania He was killed at Brandywine.

MRS. BESSIE GRAY TAYLOR BISSELL (THOMPSON) 623

Born in Pennsylvania. Widow of Henry Miller Bissell. Wife of F. DuPont Thompson.

Descendant of Col. John Taylor, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Charles Henry Taylor	
and	Anna Paull,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Taylor	
and	Grace Ann Totten,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. John Taylor*	
and	Janet Fitz Randolph,	his wife

*John Taylor, (1751-1801), served as Captain, Major, Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel during the Revolution.

Jerseymen in tthe Revolution, p. 361.

MISS GRACE ANN TOTTEN TAYLOR.† 624

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. John Taylor, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Charles Henry Taylor	
and	Anna Paull,	his wife

See Nat. No. 623.

MISS ZELIE JENNINGS. 625

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jacob Jennings, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Samuel C. Jennings	
and	Emma Marie Passavant,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Ebenezer Jennings	
and	M. Chidester,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Jacob Jennings*	
and	Mary Kennedy,	his wife

*Jacob Jennings, (1744-1813), served as Surgeon and Captain of the Jersey Blues.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 377.

MRS. JENNIE A. DALZELL. 626

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of L. W. Dalzell.

Descendant of Fergus Moorhead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	John Moorhead	
and	Annie C. Turner,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Joseph Moorehead	
and	Jane McElhoes,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Fergus Moorhead*	
and	Jane White,	his wife

*Fergus Moorhead, (b. 1742), was Captain of a Company of Militia, of Bedford County, Pa. Was taken prisoner, 1777, and kept in captivity in Quebec eleven months.

Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XIV. p. 693.

MRS. MARY LYON MURDOCH.† 627

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Augustus P. Murdoch.

Descendant of Benjamin Lyon, William Lyon and Samuel Stewart, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	James Benjamin Lyon	
and	Anna Margaret Lyon (nee Lyon),	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Lyon	
and	Margaret Stewart,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Lyon*	
and	Mary Lyon (nee Lyon),	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Stewart*.	
and	Margaret McClary,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Lyon*	
and	Ann Fleming,	his wife

*Benjamin Lyon, (born in Ireland, 1752, d. 1826), was a Private, Lieutenant and Captain in Col. Hand's Regiment.

Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. X, p. 328.

*William Lyon, (1729-1809), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Carlisle, 1776.

Ibid, Vol. XIV, p. 489.

*Samuel Stewart came to Pennsylvania 1735, served with Col. Timothy Greene in the defense of the frontier.

Ibid, Vol. XIII, p. 322.

MISS MARGARET STEWART LYON (MRS. YELDEN).† 628

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Benjamin Lyon, William Lyon and Samuel Stewart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	James Benjamin Lyon	
and	Anna Margaret Lyon,	his wife

See Nat. No. 627.

MRS. LAVINIA MORGAN HARDING. 629

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Captain E. D. Harding.

Descendant of Col. George Morgan, of Pennsylvania, of Capt. Samuel Gilkison and Maj. Henry Heth, of Virginia.

Daughter of	James B. Morgan	
and	Susan Gilkison Mountain,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Morgan	
and	Margaret Bunyan,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James Mountain	
and	Agnes Gilkison,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. George Morgan	
and	Mary Baynton,	
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Samuel Gilkison*	
and	Susannah Heth,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Evan Morgan	
and	Joanna Biles,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Maj. Henry Heth*	
and	Agnes McMahon,	his wife

*George Morgan, (1743-1810), gave civil and military service 1776 and was in the Commissary to the close of the war.

Heitman, p. 300.

*Samuel Gilkison was a Captain.

*Henry Heth, (1718-93), served in the Virginia Line.

Heitman, p. 218.

MISS LUCY F. BITTINGER. 630

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Johan Nicholas Bittinger, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Joseph Baugher Bittinger	
and	Catherine Nace Forney,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Joseph Bittinger	
and	Lydia Bain,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Bittinger	
and	Elizabeth Baugher,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Johan Nicholas Bittinger*	
and	Marie Christina,	his wife

*Johan Nicholas Bittinger, (b. in Germany, 1725-1804), was Captain in the Pennsylvania Line.

Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XIV, p. 497.

MRS. CARRIE T. HOLLAND. 631

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Rev. W. J. Holland.

Descendant of Capt. Fergus Moorhead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	John Moorhead	
and	Annie C. Turner,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 270, 626.

MRS. MYRA H. SWEITZER. 632

Born in South Carolina. Wife of Gen. J. Bowman Sweitzer.

Descendant of Maj. George Stevenson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Henry Stevenson, M. D.	
and	Elizabeth Darragh,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Maj. George Stevenson, M. D.	
and	Mary Holmes,	his wife

See Nat. No. 521.

MRS. JEANNIE BAIRD McKNIGHT. 633

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Charles McKnight. Died 1897.

Descendant of Dr. Absolom Baird, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Thomas Harlan Baird	
and	Nancy McCulloch,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. Absolom Baird*	
and	Susanna Brown,	his wife

*Absolom Baird, (1755-1805), served as Surgeon in Col. Baldwin's Regiment, Pennsylvania Line.

Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XI, p. 265.

MISS ELIZABETH BAIRD PATTERSON. 634

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Dr. Absolom Baird, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Professor Robert Patterson	
and	Eliza Acheson Baird,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. Thomas Harlan Baird	
and	Nancy McCulloch,	his wife

See Nat. No. 633.

MRS. SARAH ISABELLE HUBBARD. 635

Born in Massachusetts. Wife of Adolphus S. Hubbard, of California.

Descendant of Valentine Holt, of Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

Daughter of	John Sylvester	
and	Hannah Goodrich Holt,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Valentine Holt*	
and	Nancy Goodrich,	his wife

*Valentine Holt, (b. 1763), served at Ticonderoga and Saratoga in 1777, though but 14 years of age. Was Private in New Hampshire Line 1780. He applied for a Pension 1840.

New Hampshire Rev. War Rolls, Vol. III, p. 145.

MRS. SARAH ROWENA McDOWELL ROACH. 636

Born in North Carolina. Wife of Dr. Edward Eldon Roach.

Descendant of John McDowell, of Pennsylvania and North Carolina, of Col. Robert Irwin, John Brevard, Capt. Alexander Brevard, James Conner, Gen. John Davidson Samuel Wilson and Patrick Jack, all of North Carolina.

Daughter of	Robert Irwin McDowell	
and	Rebecca Brevard,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Hugh McDowell	
and	Margaret Irwin,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Franklin Brevard	
and	Margaret Conner,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John McDowell	
and	Margaret Alexander,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Robert Irwin*	
and	Mary Alexander,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Alexander Brevard*	
and	Rebecca Davidson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	James Conner*	
and	Lillis Wilson,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John McDowell*	
and	Jane McEwin,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Brevard*	
and	Agnes Jean McWhorter,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. John Davidson*	
and	Violet Wilson,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Wilson*	
and	Margaret Jack,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Patrick Jack*	
and	Lillis McAdoo,	his wife

*John McDowell, (1743-95), served as Captain under Gates and Greene. Was wounded at the Battle of Camden.

Toole's Sketches of North Carolina, p. 466.

*Robert Irwin, (1738-1800), was a Colonel of Mecklenburg

Militia and a Signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, 1775.

Wheeler's Reminiscences, p. 274.

*John Brevard, (1716-90), was a member of the Rowan County Committee of Safety.

Wheeler's History of North Carolina, Vol. I, p. 86.

*Alexander Brevard, (1755-1829), was Captain and Quarter Master.

Wheeler's Reminiscences p. 243.

*James Conner, (b. in Ireland, 1753-1835), volunteered and served through the War.

Hunter's Western North Carolina, pp. 87, 146.

*John Davidson, (1735-1832), was appointed Major by the provincial Congress, 1776. He was General of the State Militia, a member of the Committee of Public Safety and a Signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration.

Wheeler's Reminiscenses, p. 271; Lessing's Field Book of the Rev.

*Samuel Wilson, (1710-78), was a member of the Committee of Public Safety of Mecklenburg County.

History of Mecklenburg; Paper of Gen. Jos. Graham, p. 166.

*Patrick Jack, (d. 1780), was a member of the Committee of Public Safety of Mecklenburg County.

Hunter's Sketches of W. N. C., pp. 65 to 67.

MISS AURELIA ROACH. 637

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Mitchell, of Georgia.

Daughter of	Elisha James Roach	
and	Ellen Mitchell,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Alexander W. Mitchell	
and	Mary McDaniel,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Mitchell	
and	Eleanor Thomason,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Thomas Mitchell*	
and	Mary Barnet,	his wife

Thomas Mitchell served as Lieutenant in the Georgia Brigade, Continental Line.

White's Statistics of Georgia, p. 65.

MRS. ELLEN VAIL ORME. 638

Born in South Carolina. Wife of Dr. Francis Hodgson Orme.

Descendant of William Pope, James Theus, of South Carolina, and of Capt. Benjamin Vail, of New York.

Daughter of	Alsop Park Woodward	
and	Elizabeth Catherine Pope,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Hezekiah Woodward	
and	Eleanora Vail,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Vail	
and	Elizabeth Stillwell,	his wife

See Nat. No. 568.

Benjamin Vail, (1740-79), was Captain of Orange County Militia at Minisink, where he lost his life.

New York Archives, p. 550.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH SAYRE SIMON. 639

Born in New York. Wife of Herman Simon.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Lockhart Whitlock, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Edward T. Geary	
and	Elizabeth A. Sayre,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel A. Sayre	
and	Elizabeth Davis Telfair,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	James Telfair	
and	Mary Ann Whitlock,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Ephraim Lockhart Whitlock*	
and	Ann Tiebout,	his wife

*Ephraim Lockhart Whitlock, (1755-1825), was commissioned Ensign, rose to the rank of Captain. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

*Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 70.

MISS L. NOBLE JONES.† 640

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Noble Wimberly Jones, of Georgia.

Daughter of	G. N. Jones	
and	Mary W. Savage,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. Noble Wimberly Jones*	
and	Sarah Davis,	his wife

*Noble Wimberly Jones, (1723-1805), was Delegate to the Continental Congress, 1775, Member of the Council of Safety, 1775, and elected to Congress, 1781.

White's Statistics of Georgia, p. 41.

MRS. MARGARET RIDGEWAY WILLIAMSON. 641

Born in New York. Wife of John R. Williamson.

Descendant of Joseph Ridgway, Zophar Skidmore and Hubbard Skidmore, all of New York.

Daughter of	James Ridgway	
and	Esther Lucas Moline,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James Lawrence Ridgway	
and	Sarah Maria Skidmore,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Ridgway, Jr.,	
and	Mary Nely Teller,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Hubbard Skidmore*	
and	Hannah McConn,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Ridgway*	
and	Sarah Lawrence,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Zophar Skidmore*	
and	Mary Titus,	his wife

*Joseph Ridgeway was an active patriot imprisoned by the British for his devotion to the patriotic cause.

For Zophar Skidmore and Hubbard Skidmore see Nat. Nos. 374, 375.

MISS ELIZABETH DRAPER BININGER.† 642

Born in New York.

Descendant of Joseph Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Abraham Bininger	
and	Elizabeth Smith Draper,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Lorenzo Draper	
and	Sarah Elizabeth Dolliver,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. William Dolliver	
and	Elizabeth Foster,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Joseph Foster*	
and	Lydia Geddings,	his wife

*Joseph Foster, (1730-1804), was Colonel in the Massachusetts Line, 1774, Captain of the Letter of Marque Ship, *Polly*, 1781. Taken prisoner at Halifax, 1782.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. V, p. 920.

MRS. LAURA H. SPALDING SLEMMONS.† 643

Born in Wisconsin. Wife of John O. Slemmons.

Descendant of Capt. Peregrine Fitzhugh, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Rev. Henry W. Spalding	
and	Henrietta G. Fitzhugh,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Bennett Chew Fitzhugh	
and	Sarah Phelps,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Peregrine Fitzhugh*	
and	Elizabeth Chew,	his wife

*Peregrine Fitzhugh, (1759-1811), served as Aide-de-Camp on General Washington's staff, 1781.

Heitman's Historical Register, p. 176.

MRS. FANNY LYON LOGAN. 644

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of George B. Logan.

Descendant of John Patton, Benjamin Lyon and William Lyon, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	John Patton Lyon	
and	Westanna Elliott,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Lyon	
and	Nancy Patton,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Lyon*	
and	Mary Lyon (nee Lyon),	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Patton*	
and	Jane Davis,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Lyon*	
and	Ann Fleming,	his wife

For Benjamin Lyon and William Lyon see Nat. Nos. 627, 628.

*John Patton, (b. in Ireland, 1745, d. in Northumberland Co., 1804), was one of the twenty-two of the "Friendly Sons of St. Patrick," who formed the first troop of Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Pa. Archives, Vol. X, 2nd Series, pp. 807, 808, 809.

MRS. ANNA McDOWELL PRICE CHILDS. 645

Born in Ohio. Wife of Albert H. Childs.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell, Capt. Thomas Randolph Price and Capt. John Winston, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	John Winston Price	
and	Anne McDowell,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Joseph Farrell Price	
and	Eliza Farrer Winston,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Adair McDowell	
and	Lucy Todd Starling,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Thomas Randolph Price*	
and	Barbara Winston,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel McDowell, Jr.,	
and	Anne Irvin,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. John Winston*	
and	Anne Overton,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Samuel McDowell*	
and	Mary McClung,	his wife

*Thomas Randolph Price, (1754-1836), served as Captain, Virginia Militia.

Virginia Pension Rolls p. 148.

*Samuel McDowell, (1735-1817), served as Colonel, Continental Line.

Waddell's History of Augusta County, pp. 282, 295.

*John Winston, (d. after 1802), served through the War and attained the rank of Captain.

MISS MARY ANNA SPALDING (MRS. FALKNER). 646

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Capt. Peregrine Fitzhugh, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Rev. Henry W. Spalding	
and	Henrietta G. Fitzhugh,	his wife

See Nat. No. 643.

MISS EDNAH LOGAN.† 647

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. George Bryan, of Pennsylvania, (b. in Ireland).

Daughter of	Edward P. Logan	
and	Anna Clarke,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John T. Logan	
and	Henrietta Bryan,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	George Bryan	
and	Anna Maria Steinman,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Hon. George Bryan	
and	Elizabeth Smith,	his wife

See Nat. No. 522.

MISS ANNA CLARKE LOGAN.† 648

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Edward P. Logan.

Descendant of Samuel Dale, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	James Dale Clarke	
and	Matilda Boyd,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Clarke	
and	Jane Dale,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Samuel Dale*	
and	Anne Futhey,	his wife

*Samuel Dale, (1735-1804), served as State Senator and member of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania, 1778, and as Captain of 4th Co., 2nd Battalion.

Annals of Buffalo Valley, p. 90, as Captain.
Ibid, pp. 126, 144, as Member of Council.

MRS. MARGARET CROSMAN PHILLIPS. 649

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Oliver Ormsby Phillips.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Crosman and Capt. George Crosman, of Massachusetts, of Capt. James Gordon Heron, of New Jersey, of Rev. William Foster, of Pennsylvania and of Private Ephraim Keith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Gen. George Hampden Crosman	
and	Hannah Blair Foster,	his wife

See Nat. No. 599.

MISS ALICE PATTON WEST LONG. 650

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Charles Morris.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Lyon, William Lyon and John Patton, all of Ireland and Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	David Elliott Lyon	
and	Ettie May Smith,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Patton Lyon	
and	Westanna Elliott,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 627, 628, 644.

MRS. ELIZABETH G. PARK.‡ 651

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of William G. Park.

Descendant of Maj. George Stevenson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Gen. J. Bowman Sweitzer	
and	Mary Holmes Stevenson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Henry Stevenson, M. D.,	
and	Elizabeth Darragh,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 632, 521.

MISS SARAH HAYES SCOTT.† 652

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Hayes, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	James B. Scott	
and	Anna Wallis Jacobus,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Rev. M. W. Jacobus, D. D., LL. D.,	
and	Sarah Hayes,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. Samuel Hayes	
and	Eliza Keene,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Maj. Samuel Hayes*	
and	Sarah Bruen,	his wife

*Samuel Hayes, (1728-1811), was Major of a battalion of New Jersey State troops. He served from 1777 to 1783.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 366.

MISS SARAH ELIZA BISSELL. (Life Member). 653

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Leet, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	William Semple Bissell	
and	Eliza Shields Wilson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Knox Wilson,	
and	Maria Leet Shields,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	David Shields	
and	Eliza Leet,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Maj. Daniel Leet*	
and	Willemina Ballah (wid. Carson),	his wife

Nat. Nos. 519, 584, 585.

MRS. ANNA WALLIS JACOBUS SCOTT. 654

Born in New York. Wife of James B. Scott.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Hayes, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Rev. M. W. Jacobus, D. D. LL. D.,	
and	Sarah Hayes,	his wife

Nat. No. 652.

MRS. CAROLINE COLTON MARTIN (MRS. DAHLGREN). 655

Born in California. Widow of Henry MacLean Martin. Wife of John Dahlgren.

Descendant of Jonathan Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Gen. David Douty Colton	
and	Ellen Mason White,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. Chauncey White	
and	Mariah S. Bronson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Truman Bronson	
and	Anna Johnson,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Jonathan Johnson*	

*Jonathan Johnson was a Soldier in Capt. Stanley's Co., Col. Thaddeus Regiment, Connecticut Line.

Rev. Rolls and Lists, p. 194.

MRS. MARY A. GLEN ANDERSON.‡ 656

Born in Massachusetts. Wife of John Carr Anderson.

Descendant of Eleazer Oswald, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Samuel Reif Glen	
and	Mary Ann Fordham,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Hamilton L. Glen	
and	Rebecca Oswald,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Col. Eleazer Oswald*	
and	——— Holt,	his wife

*Eleazer Oswald, (1740-95), served as Lieut. Col., Continental Artillery, 1777.

Heitman, p. 314.

MRS. FRANCES H. BOND. 657

Born in Virginia. Wife of L. Montgomery Bond.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington and Mary Ball Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of	John B. Packett	
and	Lucy Elizabeth Washington,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel W. Washington	
and	Louisa Clemson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	George Steptoe Washington	
and	Lucy Payne.	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Samuel Washington*	
and	Anne Steptoe,	his 3rd wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Augustine Washington	
and	Mary Ball*	his 2nd wife

Nat. Nos. 1, 65, 66, 225, &c.

MRS. RUTH ESTELLE LOOP LARRABEE. 658

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Major Charles Frederic Larrabee.

Descendant of Peter Loop, of New York, William Ross, of Pennsylvania, and of Samuel French, William Holberton and John Hendrick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Edward Sterling Loop	
and	Cornelia Berton French,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Peter P. Loop	
and	Irene Ross,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Samuel French	
and	Lydia Wadhams,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Ross	
and	Elizabeth Sterling,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Peter Loop* (Lupp)	
and	Sarah Birney,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel French*	
and	Frances Holberton,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Moses Wadhams	
and	Ellen Hendrick,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel French, 1st,	
and	Sarah Hall,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Holberton*	
and	Eunice Burr,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Hendrick*	
and	Eunice Bradley,	his wife

Nat. Nos. 446, 553.

*Peter Loop, (1723-1824), was Lieutenant, New York State Levies, 1782. He was born in Germany.

Fernow's New York Archives. p. 260.

*Samuel French, (d. 1814), served as Private, Connecticut Line.

Connecticut Men in Rev., pp. 65, 71, 203, 233, 349, 354, &c.

*John Hendrick, (1730-1807). served as Private, Connecticut Troops.

Connecticut Men in Rev., pp. 336, 409.

MISS EMILY STARR FOGG.‡ 659

Born in New York.

Descendant of Josiah Fogg, of New Hampshire, and John Ware, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	James P. Fogg	
and	Emily Ware,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Josiah Fogg	
and	Hannah Parker,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Orlando Ware	
and	Deborah Starr,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Major Josiah Fogg*	
and	Abigail Eastman,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Ware*	
and	Hannah Leland,	his wife

*John Ware, (1753-1833), was a Soldier at Bunker Hill.

See Nat. No. 817.

MRS. ESTHER TAYLOR FRENCH WADHAMS. 660

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Elijah Catlin Wadhams. died, 1908.

Descendant of Samuel French, William Holberton and John Hendrick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Samuel French, 3d	
and	Lydia Wadhams,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel French, 2nd*	
and	Frances Holberton,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Moses Wadhams	
and	Ellen Hendrick,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel French, 1st	
and	Sarah Hall,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Holberton*	
and	Eunice Burr,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Hendrick*	
and	Eunice Bradley,	his wife

See Nat. Nos., 553, 658.

MISS CORNELIA FRANCES WADHAMS.† 661

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel French, William Holberton and John Hendrick, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Elijah Catlin Wadhams	
and	Esther Taylor French,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel French, 3d	
and	Lydia Wadhams,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 658, 660.

MISS STELLA CATLIN WADHAMS. 662

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel French, William Holberton and John Hendrick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Elijah Catlin Wadhams	
and	Esther Taylor French,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel French, 3d	
and	Lydia Wadhams,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 658, 660, 661.

MRS. MARY STEWART NORTHROP. 663

Born in New York. Wife of David Ward Northrop.

Descendant of Ephraim Roberts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Henry Stewart	
and	Almira Roberts,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Daniel Roberts	
and	Almira Bishop,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Ephraim Roberts*	
and	Phoebe Clark,	his wife

*Ephraim Roberts, (1744-77), served as Private in the Connecticut Line.

Certified Statement.

MRS. MARY A. HUBBARD BUNCE. 664

Born in Connecticut. Wife of James H. Bunce.

Descendant of Elisha Hubbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Josiah M. Hubbard	
and	Sarah Sill,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Elisha Hubbard*	
and	Martha Roberts,	his wife

*Elisha Hubbard, (1754-1837), served as Private, Connecticut Line.

Connecticut Men in Rev., pp. 162, 421, 654.

MISS ELIZABETH SHELBY KINKEAD.† 665

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. William Kinkead, of Pennsylvania and Virginia, and of Col. Isaac Shelby and Gen. Evan Shelby, of Maryland and Kentucky.

Daughter of	William B. Kinkead	
and	Elizabeth Fountain Shelby,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Kinkead	
and	Margaret Trotter Blackburn,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas Hart Shelby	
and	Mary Bullock,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. William Kinkead*	
and	Eleanor Guy,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Isaac Shelby*	
and	Susanna Hart,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Evan Shelby*	
and	Letitia Cox,	his wife

Nat. Nos. 200, 265.

*Evan Shelby, (1720-94), served in the Battle of Point Pleasant, 1774. In 1779 was commissioned Brigadier General and led a campaign against the Indians.

King's Mountain and its Heroes, pp. 188, 411, 419.

MRS. ELIZABETH O'HARA DENNY McKNIGHT. 666

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Robert McKnight. Died, 1896.

Descendant of Capt. John Wilkins, Maj. Ebenezer Denny, William Denny, and Gen. James O'Hara, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Harmer Denny	
and	Elizabeth O'Hara,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 596, 597, &c.

MRS. SARAH N. McCANDLESS (Life Member). 667

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Hon. Wilson McCandless. Died, 1903.

Descendant of Col. Stephen Lowrey and Rev. Elihu Spencer, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Thomas Collins	
and	Sarah Lowrey,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Col. Stephen Lowrey*	
and	Sarah Spencer,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. Elihu Spencer*	
and	Joanna Eaton,	his wife

See Nat. No. 591.

MRS. ALICE PARK SHERMAN. 668

Born in Kentucky. Wife of Wm. Wallace Sherman. Died, 1903.

Descendant of Col. John Harper, James Moore, Mary Harper Moore and Mary Moore, (later Cully), of New York.

Daughter of	John Park	
and	Armenia Cully,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Matthew Cully	
and	Mary Moore,*	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	James Moore*	
and	Mary Harper,*	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. John Harper*	
and	Abigail Montgomery,	his wife

*John Harper, (b. in 1705, in County Derry, Ireland), was Colonel in command of one of the forts in Schoharie. He defended the frontier against the Indians.

Campbell's Border Warfare of New York, pp. 183-185.

*James Moore was one of the inhabitants of Cherry Valley who defended the frontier against Tories and Indians.

Ibid, pp. 123, 124.

*Mary Harper Moore, wife of James Moore and daughter of Col. John Harper, was captured at Cherry Valley by the Indians and held prisoners two years with her three daughters.

Ibid.

*Mary Moore, one of the daughters of James Moore and Mary Harper, was but 13 years of age when captured with her mother. After her release she married Matthew Cully.

Ibid, p. 146.

MRS. MARY HEBERTON MOORHEAD. 669

Born in New Jersey. Wife of Maxwell Kennedy Moorehead.

Descendant of Col. Andrew Porter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Rev. Alexander Heberton	
and	Elizabeth Parker Brooke,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Robert Brooke	
and	Charlotte Porter,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Andrew Porter*	
and	Elizabeth Parker,	his second wife

*Andrew Porter, (1743-1813), served as Capt., Maj., Lieut. Col. and Col. during the Revolution.

Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XI, pp. 194, 245.
Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. IV, No. 3.

MRS. SARAH C. MILLER. 670

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Charles H. Miller.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony Selin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	John Clayton	
and	Elizabeth Sarah Selin,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Anthony C. Selin	
and	Mary Catherine Yomer,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Anthony Selin*	
and	Catherine Snyder,	his wife

*Anthony Selin, (b. in Germany, d. in Pennsylvania, Feb. 3rd, 1792), served as Captain and Brevet Major. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. XI, pp. 95, 99.

MRS. LUCRETIA ORTH LEWIS LEMOYNE. 671

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Frank LeMoyne.

Descendant of Maj. Abraham Kirkpatrick, of Maryland and Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Abraham K. Lewis	
and	Mary Orth,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Joel Lewis, M. D.	
and	Mary Ann Kirkpatrick,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Abraham Kirkpatrick*	
and	Mary Ann Oldham,	his wife

*Abraham Kirkpatrick, (1750-1817), served as a Major.

History of Pittsburg, by Neville B. Craig, p. 231.

MRS. CAROLINE M. PURVIANCE. 672

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Samuel A. Purviance. Deceased.

Descendant of William Harkness, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Malthin Irwin	
and	Priscilla Bryson,	his wife
Granddaughtei of	William Bryson	
and	Priscilla Harkness,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Ensign William Harkness*	
and	Priscilla Lytle,	his wife

*William Harkness, (b. in Ireland, 1739, d. 1822), was Ensign at Brandywine and Germantown.

Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol XIV, p. 425.

MRS. MARY ANN LEWIS CLARK. 673

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Robert Neilson Clark.

Descendant of Maj. Abraham Kirkpatrick, of Maryland and Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Abraham K. Lewis	
and	Mary Clark,	his wife

Nat. No. 671.

MISS MARY RODMAN UPDIKE (MRS. ELY). 674

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Robert Stockton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Thomas Bowdoin Updike	
and	Hetty Ann Stockton,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Rev. Joseph Stockton	
and	Esther Clark,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Stockton*	
and	Mary Makemee,	his wife

*Robert Stockton, (1737-1821), served as Private, Pennsylvania Line at the battles of Trenton and Monmouth.

Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XIV, p. 390.

MISS ELEANOR CHRISTY ROBERTS (MRS. BALTZELL). (Life Member.) 675

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of William H. Baltzell.

Descendant of Col. George Gibson, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Thomas Parschall Roberts	
and	Julia Christy,	his wife
Granddaughter of	W. Milnor Roberts	
and	Annie Gibson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John B. Gibson	
and	Sarah Galbraith,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. George Gibson*	
and	Anne West,	his wife

*George Gibson, (1740-91), served as Colonel of the 1st Virginia Regiment and later as Colonel, Continental Line.

Heitman, p. 189.

MRS. MARY P. IRWIN. 676

Born in Pennsylvania. Deceased, 1895.

Descendant of Ens. William Harkness, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Samuel A. Purviance	
and	Caroline M. Irwin,	his wife

See Nat. No. 672.

MISS ALICE GRAY. 677

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Major William Anderson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	James A. Gray	
and	Eleanor H.,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Richard Gray	
and	Sarah Anderson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Anderson*	
and	Mary Ann Cann,	his wife

*William Anderson, (b. in Ireland, 1747, d. 1821), came to America from Belfast, Ireland, 1776, and served until 1781.

Annals of Allegheny County.

MRS. KATHERINE RANKIN. 678

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of D. H. Rankin.

Descendant of Capt. John Irwin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Henry Irwin	
and	Elizabeth Peterson,	his wife

Granddaughter of	John Irwin	
and	Hannah Taylor,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. John Irwin*	
and	Mary Pattison,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 517, 518, 586.

MRS. ANNIE KIDD BENNEY McCORD. 679

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Walter L. McCord.

Descendant of Christopher Doughty, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	James Benney	
and	Anne Elizabeth Doughty,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Col. Christopher Doughty*	
and	Margret Morris,	his wife

*Christopher Doughty, (1755-1848), received a pension as Private in the New Jersey Continental Line.

Pennsylvania Pension Rolls, p. 131.

MRS. LAURA STONE KINKEAD.‡ 680

Born in Kentucky. Wife of George Blackburn Kinkead.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Rodes, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Robert Rodes Stone	
and	Elizabeth Helen Walker,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Stone	
and	Nancy Rodes,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Robert Rodes*	
and	Eliza De Lancy,	his wife

*Robert Rodes, (1757-1818), served as a Captain, Virginia Line. He died in Madison Co., Ky.

Certified Paper. Life of Robert Rodes written by his eldest son, and owned by his descendants.

MISS LIZZIE AGNES LYLE. 681

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of James Nourse and William Nourse, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Joel Kennedy Lyle	
and	Maria Catherine Nourse,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Charles Force Nourse	
and	Elizabeth Ward Gaines,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Nourse*	
and	Elizabeth Jameson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Bernard Gaines	
and	Sarah Force Cooke,	his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	James Nourse*	
and	Sarah Founace,	his wife

See Nat. No. 71.

*William Nourse, (1763-1836), was a Midshipman in the Navy on the frigate *Confederacy*.

Certified Letter from William Nourse.

MRS. LEVINIA HERNDON MORGAN.‡ 682

Born in Kentucky. Wife of John Morgan.

Descendant of John Julian, M. D., of Virginia.

Daughter of	William F. Herndon	
and	Lavinia Clarke,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Joseph Clarke	
and	Harriet Julian,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Charles Julian	
and	Jane Moore,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Julian, M. D.*	
and	Margaret Isabella Lounds,	his wife

*John Julian, (1740-90), served as Surgeon in the Virginia Continental Line.

Heitman, p. 247.

MRS. BARTON SHELBY KINKEAD.‡ 683

Born in Kentucky. Wife of Edmund Shelby Kinkead.

Descendant of Gen. Evan Shelby and Col. Isaac Shelby, of Maryland and Kentucky.

Daughter of	Isaac Shelby	
and	Sarah Barton McClure,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James Shelby	
and	Mary Pindell,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Isaac Shelby*	
and	Susanna Hart,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Evan Shelby*	
and	Letitia Cox,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 200, 665.

MRS. MARIA CATHERINE LYLE. 684

Born in Kentucky. Wife of Joel Kennedy Lyle. Died, 1904.

Descendant of James Nourse and William Nourse, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Charles Force Nourse	
and	Elizabeth Ward Gaines,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 71 and 681.

MISS MARY CARSWELL McCLELLAN.† 685

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Samuel McClellan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Henry B. McClellan	
and	Catherine Matthews,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel McClellan	
and	Margaret Ely,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	James McClellan	
and	Eunice Eldridge,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Samuel McClellan*	
and	Rachel Abbe,	his wife

*Samuel McClellan, (1738-1807), was Brigadier General, 5th Brigade, Connecticut Militia.

Conn. Revolut'on Rolls and Lists, pp. 154, 183.

MRS. FRANCES CHESTER WHITE HARTLEY. 686

Born in New York. Wife of Marcellus Hartley.

Descendant of Capt. Joel White and Capt. Jonathan Hale, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Dr. Samuel Pomeroy White	
and	Caroline May Jenkins,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. Samuel White	
and	Wealthy Pomeroy,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Daniel White	
and	Sarah Hale,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Joel White*	
and	Ruth Dart,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Jonathan Hale	
and	Elizabeth Welles,	his wife

*Joel White, (1705-89), served on the Committee of Correspondence and Safety.

Records of the State of Connecticut, Vol. I, p. 224.

For Capt. Jonathan Hale, see Nat. No. 431.

MRS. LUCY BLAIR WHEELER. 687

Born in the District of Columbia. Wife of Maj. George Montague Wheeler, U. S. A. Deceased, 1902.

Descendant of Gen. Nathaniel Gist, Blackleach Jesup and James Edward Jesup, of Major William Croghan, John Clark and Ann Rogers Clark, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Lieut. James Blair, U. S. N.	
and	Mary Jesup,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 171, 174, 177.

MRS. MARY LOVELL SAYRE.† 688

Born in California. Wife of James William Sayre.

Descendant of Mary Ball Washington and Col. Fielding Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Howell Lewis Lovell	
and	Emma A. Benhring,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Col. Joseph Lovell	
and	Betty Washington Lewis,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Howell Lewis	
and	Ellen H. Pollard,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Fielding Lewis*	
and	Betty Washington,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Augustine Washington	
and	Mary Ball,*	his 2nd wife

See Nat. Nos. 1, 43, 601, &c.

MRS. CLAUDIA MARSHALL MORSON. 689

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall and Chief Justice John Marshall, of Virginia, and of William Moore, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Nathaniel B. Marshall	
and	Sallie Moore Ewing,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James Keith Marshall	
and	Claudia Hamilton Burwell,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Urban E. Ewing	
and	Sarah Robert Lloyd Moore,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. John Marshall*	
and	Mary Willis Ambler,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Karney Moore	
and	Catherine Allen,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Thomas Marshall*	
and	Mary Randolph Keith,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Moore*	
and	Williamina Wemys,	his wife

For Col. Thos. Marshall and Captain (later Chief Justice) John Marshall, see Nat. No. 311.

For William Moore, see Nat. Nos. 322, 417, 615.

MRS. MARIE LLOYD MARSHALL ALLIN. 690

Born in Kentucky. Wife of Philip Trapnall Allin.

Descendant of Capt. (later Chief Justice) John Marshall, of Col. Thomas Marshall, of Virginia and of William Moore, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Nathaniel B. Marshall	
and	Sallie Moore Ewing,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 311, 332, 417, 615, 689.

MRS. EMMA WASHINGTON PATRICK.‡ 691

Born in West Virginia. Wife of George Lewis Patrick.

Descendant of Mary Ball Washington and Col. Samuel Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Lawrence Augustine Washington	
and	Martha Dickinson Shrewsbury,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Lawrence Augustine Washington	
and	Mary Dorcas Wood,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Samuel Washington*	
and	Annie Steptoe (wid. Allerton),	his 4th wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Augustine Washington	
and	Mary Ball,*	his 2nd wife

See Nat. Nos. 1, 65, 66, 68, 225, 611, 657.

MRS. CLARA LOTHROP McMURTRY. 692

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of George Gibson McMurtry.

Descendant of Robert Stockton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Sylvanus Lothrop	
and	Eliza Allen Stockton,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Rev. Joseph Stockton	
and	Esther Clark,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Robert Stockton*	
and	Mary Makemie,	his wife

See Nat. No. 674.

MRS. MARY LOTHROP PAINTER. 693

Born in Pennsylvania. Widow of Byron Hayes Painter.

Descendant of Robert Stockton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Sylvanus Lothrop	
and	Eliza Alden Stockton,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Rev. Joseph Stockton	
and	Esther Clark,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 674, 692.

MRS. MARGARET I. HAYS. 694

Born in Pennsylvania. Widow of Richard Hays.

Descendant of Major George McCully, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Boyle Irwin	
and	Eliza McCully,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Major George McCully*	
and	Ann Irish,	his wife

*George McCully, (1752-93), served as Major and was a member of the Cincinnati.

Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. X, pp. 85, 456, 459, 461.

MRS. MARGARET LOWREY EVERHART. 695

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of William Everhart. Died, 1891.

Descendant of George Plumer, of Massachusetts, and Col. Alexander Lowrey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	James Smith	
and	Mary Plumer,	his wife
Granddaughter of	George Plumer*	
and	Margaret Lowrey,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Jonathan Plumer*	
and	Sarah Pearson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Alexander Lowrey*	
and	Mary Waters,	his wife

*George Plumer, (1762-1843), was a Patriot Scout.

For Col. Alexander Lowrey, see Nat. No. 41.

MRS. MARY ELIZA ALVORD. 696

Born in Florida. Wife of William Alvord. Died, 1903.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Lauchlin McIntosh and Lt. Col. John McIntosh, both of Georgia.

Daughter of	Lieut. Col. James L. McIntosh	
and	Eliza Matthews,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Lieut. Col. John McIntosh*	
and	Sarah Swinton,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Laughlin McIntosh*	
and	Sarah Treadcraft,	his wife

*Laughlin McIntosh, (1727-1806), served as Brigadier General in the Continental Army.

White's Statistics of Georgia, p. 65.

*John McIntosh, (1755-1826), was Lieutenant Colonel in command of Fort Morris, Georgia, when Col. Frazer of the British Army demanded a surrender of the Fort. McIntosh replied 'Come and take it." He was at the Battle of Brier Creek, 1779.

Jones' History of Georgia, pp. 310, 349.

MRS. NANCY MELINDA LYNDE. 697

Born in Vermont. Widow of Aaron Phipps Lynde. Died, 1895.

Descendant of Matthew Walker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	John Walker	
and	Philey Spencer,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Matthew Walker*	
and	Millie Brown,	his wife

*Matthew Walker served as Private in the Eleventh Regiment of Connecticut Militia.

Connecticut in the Rev., pp. 16, 462.

MRS. MARY LYNDE HOFFMAN (MRS. CRAIG). 698

Born in Vermont. Widow of Samuel Foster, 1st, of T. W. Hoffman, 2nd. Wife of Scipio Craig.

Descendant of Benjamin Lynde, of Massachusetts and Matthew Walker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Aaron Phipps Lynde	
and	Nancy Melinda Walker,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Lieut. Benjamin Lynde*	
and	Hannah Phipps,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Walker	
and	Philey Spencer,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Matthew Walker*	
and	Millie Brown,	his wife

*Benjamin Lynde, (1747-1827), served as Sergeant, Ensign and Lieutenant in Masachusetts Line.

For Matthew Walker, see Nat. No. 697.

MRS. FRANCES BACON HAMLIN. 699

Born in Michigan. Wife of Teunis S. Hamlin, D. D.

Descendant of Rev. David Ward, of Vermont.

Daughter of	James H. Bacon	
and	Amanda Ward,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Nathan Ward	
and	Charlotte Beach,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. David Ward*	
and	Abigail Pray,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Azael Ward	
and	Esther Franklin,	his wife

*David Ward, (b. in New York, 1761, d. 1821), served in Col. Goose Van Schaick's Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers.

Certified Copy from Record and Pension Office.

MRS. SUSAN ALLEN MENDENHALL.‡ 700

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Solomon Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Nathan P. Marple	
and	Harriet N. Clark,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Enos Clark	
and	Susan Allen,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Solomon Allen*	
and	Beulah Clapp,	his wife

*Solomon Allen, (1751-1821), was in command of the guard that took Major Andre to West Point.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia.

MRS. LUCY LEWIS FUNSTEN.† 701

Born in Virginia. Widow of Oliver R. Funsten.

Descendant of Maj. George Lewis, Col. Fielding Lewis and Mary Ball Washington, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	George W. Lewis	
and	Jane Brockenbrough Lewis (nee L.),	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Lewis	
and	Sarah Attaway Miller,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Maj. George Lewis*	
and	Catherine Daingerfield,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Fielding Lewis*	
and	Betty Washington,	his 2nd wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Augustine Washington	
and	Mary Ball,*	his 2nd wife

For Maj. George Lewis, see Nat. No. 331.
For Col. Fielding Lewis, see 43, 331.
For Mary Ball Washington, see Nat. No. 1, &c.

MRS. SALLIE SARGENT GREENE.† 702

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Elbridge Gerry, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Ivers Jane Austin	
and	Elizabeth Turner Amory,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James Trecothic Austin	
and	Catherine Gerry,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Elbridge Gerry*	
and	Ann Thompson,	his wife

See Nat. No. 219.

MISS ROSE MORTIMER ELLZEY McDONALD.‡ 703

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Angus McDonald, William Sanford, William McGuire and Maj. James McIlhany, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	Marshall McDonald	
and	Mary E. McCormick,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Angus W. McDonald	
and	Leacy Anne Naylor,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Francis McCormick	
and	Rose Mortimer Ellzey,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Angus McDonald, Jr.	
and	Mary McGuire,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Naylor	
and	Anne Sanford,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lewis Ellzey	
and	Rosanna McIlhany,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Angus McDonald*	
and	Anna Thompson,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Sanford*	
and	N.,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William McGuire*	
and	Milicent Dobey,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Maj. James McIlhany*	
and	Margaret Trilbey (Widow Williams).	

*Angus McDonald, (b. in Scotland, d. in Va., 1779), served as Lieutenant Colonel in the Valley of Virginia.

Waddell's History of Augusta County, p. 219.

*William Sanford, (b. 1750), was Captain of Company 7, Second Va.

Saffell's Rev. Record, p. 274.

*William McGuire was a Lieutenant in Gen. Morgan's command. He is on the list of officers entitled to half pay.

Ibid, p. 428.

For Major James McIlhany, see Nat. No. 25.

MISS MELLA D. EVERHART (MRS. FINDAY). 704

Born in Wisconsin. Wife of L. K. Finday.

Descendant of George Plumer, of Massachusetts and Col. Alexander Lowrey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	William Everhart	
and	Margaret Lowrey,	his wife

See Nat. No. 695.

MRS. MARGARET C. McILVAINE WILSON. 705

Born in Illinois. Wife of John P. Wilson,

Descendant of John Slaymaker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	John D. McIlvaine	
and	Margaret Slaymaker,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Slaymaker	
and	Margaret C. McIlvaine,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. John Slaymaker*	
and	Janet Hamilton,	his wife

*John Slaymaker, (1735-98), served as Captain of Lancaster County Militia, Pennsylvania Line.

Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XIII, p. 360.

MISS ALMA KIMBALL. 706

Born in Indiana. Died, 1905.

Descendant of Thomas Edwards, of Connecticut and Vermont.

Daughter of	Virgil M. Kimball	
and	Desdemona Edsall,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Benjamin Kimball	
and	Mary Edwards,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Edwards*	
and	Matilda Chandler,	his wife

*Thomas Edwards, (b. 1757), was a Volunteer in Vermont Militia.

Vermont Rev. War Rolls, p. 412.

MRS. ANNE S. GREEN. 707

Born in Virginia. Wife of James N. Green.

Descendant of Angus McDonald, William Sanford and William McGuire, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	Angus W. McDonald	
and	Leacy Anne Naylor,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Angus McDonald, Jr.	
and	Mary McGuire,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Naylor	
and	Anne Sanford,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Angus McDonald*	
and	Anna Thompson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William McGuire*	
and	Milicent Dobey,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Sanford*	
and	N.,	his wife

See Nat. No. 703.

MRS. MARY IMOGENE LEWIS.‡ 708

Born in the District of Columbia.

Descendant of Col. Uriah Forrest and Gov. George Plater, of Maryland.

Daughter of	John Green	
and	Ann Forrest,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 36, 61, 78, 83.

MISS BESSIE SHELBY DARNALL.‡ 709

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. William Kinkead, of Pennsylvania and Virginia and of Col. Isaac Shelby and Gen. Evan Shelby, of Maryland and Kentucky.

Daughter of	G. W. Darnall	
and	Margaret Kinkead,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Judge Wm. B. Kinkead	
and	Elizabeth Fountain Shelby,	his wife

See Nat. No. 265, 665, 683.

MRS. MARY GRATZ MORTON. 710

Born in Kentucky. Wife of Jeremiah R. Morton.

Descendant of Gen. Nathaniel Gist, of Maryland and Virginia.

Daughter of	Henry Howard Gratz	
and	M. C. Anderson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Benjamin Gratz	
and	Marie Cecil Gist,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Nathaniel Gist*	
and	Judith Cary Bell,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Christopher Gist	
and	Violet Howard,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 171, 174, 687.

MRS. LAURA RUSSELL HAWKINS. 711

Born in Kentucky. Wife of Wm. J. Hawkins. Died, 1898.

Descendant of Col. William Russell, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Thomas A. Russell	
and	Sarah Lewis Garrard,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Robert S. Russell	
and	Deborah Montgomery Allen,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. William Russell*	
and	Tabitha Adams,	his first wife

*William Russell, (1735-93), was a Captain and Colonel.

MISS NELLIE TALBOT KINKEAD.† 712

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. William Kinkead, Col. Isaac Shelby and Gen. Evan Shelby, of Kentucky.

Daughter of	Judge William Barry Kinkead	
and	Elizabeth Fountain Shelly,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 265, 665, 683, 709.

MRS. ISABELLA REED MILLEGAN COLEMAN. 713

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Benjamin Lindsay Coleman, M. D.

Descendant of Alexander Russell, Col. Robert McPherson and Colonel Samuel Lyon, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Robert Millegan	
and	Eleanor Blaine Russell,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James McPherson Russell	
and	Rebecca Lyon,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Alexander Russell*	
and	Mary McPherson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Samuel Lyon*	
and	Eleanor Blaine,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Robert McPherson*	
and	Agnes Miller,	his wife

*Alexander Russell, (1758-1836), was First Lieutenant in the Seventh Penna. Regiment.

Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. X, p. 619.

*Robert McPherson, (1730-89), was Colonel of Pennsylvania Associators.

Ibid, Vol. XIV, p. 559.

*Samuel Lyon served in Pennsylvania and Maryland.

Ibid, pp. 402, 427.

714

MISS M. C. WOOLWORTH (MRS. FAIRFIELD).‡ 715

Born in Nebraska. Wife of Edmund Minor Fairfield.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel Buel, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	James M. Woolworth	
and	Elizabeth Stanton,	his wife
Granddaughter of	T. Buel Woolworth	
and	Sophia Mickels,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. Aaron Woolworth	
and	Mary Buel,	his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. Samuel Buel*	
and	Mary Mulford,	his wife

*Samuel Buel, (1716-98), served as pastor and chaplain.

MRS. SARAH GARDINER TYLER.‡ 716

Born in New York. Wife of John Alexander Tyler.

Descendant of Gov. Matthew Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Samuel Buell Gardiner	
and	Mary G. Thompson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John T. Gardiner	
and	Sarah Griswold,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Matthew Griswold*	
and	Ursula Wolcott,	his wife

*Matthew Griswold, (1714-99), was Lieutenant Governor of Connecticut during the Revolution and subsequently, Governor.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia, Vol. III, p. 3.

MRS. ELIZABETH TOWSON BULLOCK. 717

Born in Virginia. Wife of Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.

Descendant of John Towson and Isaiah Odell, of Maryland.

Daughter of	J. Towson Odell	
and	Katherine Conway Settle,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Isaiah Odell*	
and	Elizabeth Buck Towson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. John Towson*	
and	Penelope Buck,	his wife

*John Towson, (1746-1833), was Captain of a Maryland Company.

Maryland Historical Society, Record.

*Isaiah Odell, (1761-1847), was a Revolutionary Soldier.

MISS ZUE HUNTER BROCKETT.‡ 718

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of James Hunter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	B. F. Brockett	
and	Carrie Hunter,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Matthew Hunter	
and	Hannah Kilgore,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	James Hunter	
and	Mary Ralston,	his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	James Hunter*	
and	N.,	his wife

*James Hunter served as 2nd Lieutenant, Captain and Pay Master in the Penna. Line.

Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. X, pp. 111, 122, 502.

MRS. MARY O. SIMPSON YEATMAN. 719

Born in Maryland. Wife of Robert Henry Yeatman.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Burgess and Rezin Simpson, both of Maryland.

Daughter of	Rezin Burgess Simpson	
and	Sarah Ann Ricaud,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Rezin Simpson*	
and	Jane Burgess,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Joseph Burgess*	
and	Elizabeth Dorsey,	his wife

*Rezin Simpson, (1758-1826), served two years as Sergeant under Capt. Howard. He was in the Battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth.

*Joseph Burgess, (1727-1806) was Lieutenant in the 3rd Battalion, Maryland Flying Camp.

Maryland Archives, Vol. XVIII, pp. 38, 40, 88.

Six sons of Joseph Burgess and Elizabeth Dorsey served through the War. The "Burgess Boys" were all at Valley Forge.

MISS MARY CATHERINE PENNINGTON HALSTED. 720

Born in District of Columbia. Died 1892.

Descendant of Maj. Wm. Sandford Pennington and Capt. James Wheeler, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	John L. Halsted	
and	Frances L. Smith,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Halsted	
and	Mary Pennington,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Maj. Wm. Sandford Pennington*	
and	Phoebe Wheeler,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. James Wheeler*	
and	N.,	his wife

*William Sandford Pennington, (1757-1826), served as

Lieutenant, Captain and Major in the New Jersey Artillery, 1778 to 1781. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, pp. 58, 101.

*James Wheeler, (1740-77), was Captain of N. J. Militia.

Ibid, p. 418.

MISS HELEN H. HALSTED. 721

Born in the District of Columbia.

Descendant of Wm. Sandford Pennington and Capt. James Wheeler, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	John P. Halsted	
and	Frances L. Smith,	his wife

See Nat. No. 720.

MRS. MARTHA G. WOODWARD. 722

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Garret Seger, of New York.

Daughter of	William Bond	
and	Eliza Seger,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Frederick Seger	
and	Eliza Fonda,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Garret Seger*	
and	Catherine Shaver,	his wife

*Garret Seger, b. in Holland, 1757, served in Capt. Van Wie's Company, 5th N. Y. Regiment.

Fernow's New York State Archives, p. 467.

MRS. MARY CAMFIELD McLURE WYSONG. 723

Born in North Carolina. Widow of Rutherford Wysong, M. D.

Descendant of Caleb Halsted, Caleb Halsted, Jr., of New Jersey, and of John McLure, of North Carolina.

Daughter of	Thomas McLure	
and	Ann Ferris Camfield,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John McLure*	
and	Ann McKragan,	his wife
Granddaughter of	David Camfield	
and	Phebe Roberts Halsted,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Caleb Halsted, Jr.,*	
and	Abigail Lyon,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Caleb Halsted*	
and	Rebecca Ogden,	his wife

*John McLure, (b. in Ireland, d. 1817), served in the Carolinas, at the Cowpens, King's Mountain and Guilford Court House.

The Waxham Church, by C. H. Woodman.

For Caleb Halsted, senior and junior, see Nat. Nos. 434, 505.

MRS. H. MARIA CRISSEY.‡ 724

Born in Massachusetts. Wife of Sardis L. Crissey.

Descendant of Elisha Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Charles H. Morse	
and	Alice M. Teale,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Calvin Morse	
and	Keziah Richards,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Elisha Morse*	
and	Abigail Holmes,	his wife

*Elisha Morse, (1760-1839), was a Private in the Massachusetts Line.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. —, pp. 90, 91.

MISS ANNA S. McDONALD.† 725

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Angus McDonald, and Lieutenant William McGuire, both of Virginia.

Daughter of	Edward Charles McDonald	
and	Frances Elizabeth Singleton,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Angus McDonald, Jr.	
and	Mary McGuire,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Angus McDonald*	
and	Anna Thompson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Wm. McGuire*	
and	Milicent Dobey,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 703, 707.

MRS. JOSEPHINE MANDEVILLE ROZET. 726

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of George H. Rozet. Died, 1899.

Descendant of John Paul Schott, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Henry D. Mandeville	
and	Charlotte D. Schott,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Capt. John Paul Schott*	
and	Naomi Sill,	his wife

*John Paul Schott, (b. in Prussia, 1744, d. 1829), served as Captain.

Miner's History of Wyoming, pp. 365, 268, 283.

MRS. IDA STANLEY GOSS. 727

Born in Connecticut. Wife of Charles Oliver Goss. Died, 1900.

Descendant of Col. Gad Stanley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Charles Norton Stanley	
and	Eliza Seymour Moore,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Cyrus Stanley	
and	Abigail Lee,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Gad Stanley*	
and	Mary Judd,	his wife

*Gad Stanley, (1735-1815), served as Captain and Colonel.

Connecticut in the Revolution, pp. 395, 396, 437, 498.

MISS REBECCA MANDEVILLE ROZET (MRS. HUNT). 728

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Paul Schott and Col. Matthias Hollenback, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	George Hollenback Rozet	
and	Josephine Mandeville,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Rozet	
and	Mary Ann Laning,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Henry D. Mandeville	
and	Charlotte D. Schott,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Laning,	
and	Mary Ann Hollenback,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. John Paul Schott*	
and	Naomi Sill,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Matthias Hollenback*	
and	Sarah Burritt,	his wife

*Matthias Hollenback, (1752-1829), served as Ensign and Colonel of Pennsylvania Troops.

Miner's History of Wyoming, pp. 193, 244.

For John Paul Schott, see Nat. No. 726.

MISS MARIE JOSEPHINE ROZET. 729

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Captain John Paul Schott and Col. Matthias Hollenback, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	George Hollenback Rozet	
and	Josephine Mandeville,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 726, 728.

MRS. ADELAIDE WHEELER SIMONDS. 730

Born in Massachusetts. Wife of Edwin A. Simonds. Died, 1894.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Palmer and Joseph Pearse Palmer, of Massachusets.

Daughter of	Benjamin Wheeler	
and	Alice Shepard Palmer,	his wife
Granddaughter of	George Palmer	
and	Alice Shepard Winship,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Pearse Palmer*	
and	Elizabeth Hunt,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Joseph Palmer*	
and	Mary Cranch,	his wife

See Nat. No. 149.

MRS. ELLEN R. JEWETT. 731

Born in Wisconsin. Wife of John N. Jewett, of Chicago.

Descendant of Samuel Mitchell and Thomas Rountree, both of Virginia.

Daughter of	John H. Rountree	
and	Mary Grace Mitchell,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Rountree	
and	Rebecca Hawkins,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Mitchell*	
and	Eleanor Thomas,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Rountree*	
and	Letitia Barnard,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	James Mitchell	
and	Prudence Pryor,	his wife

*Samuel Mitchell, (1764-1855), served as Private under Gen. Morgan in the Carolinas.

*Thomas Rountree, (b. 1752), was a Private in the 9th Virginia Grenadiers.

MISS EMMA K. OGDEN. 732

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Moor and William Snowden, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	John Ogden	
and	Elizabeth Snowden,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John M. Snowden	
and	Elizabeth Moor,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	John Moor*	
and	Elizabeth Parr,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Snowden*	
and	Ann,	his wife

*William Snowden, a sea Captain, was captured and died on a British Prison ship.

*John Moor, (1738-1812), was a member of the Council of Safety and the Philadelphia Convention, 1776.

Force's American Archives, 5th Series, Vol. II, p. 61.

MISS MARY CALDWELL.† 733

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. William Anderson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	James Caldwell	
and	Mary Caldwell (nee Caldwell),	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Caldwell	
and	Letitia Anderson,	his wife
Gr-granddaughter of	Maj. William Anderson*	
and	Mary Ann Cann,	his wife

See No. 677.

MRS. SOPHIA LORD CASS HUTCHINSON. (Life Member). 734

Born in Pennsylvania. Widow of Frank M. Hutchinson.

Descendant of Jonathan Cass, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of	George M. Cass	
and	Louise Dawson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	G. W. Cass	
and	Sophia Lord,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Maj. Jonathan Cass*	
and	Mary Gilman,	his wife

*Jonathan Cass, (1753-1830), enlisted as Private and attained the rank of Major.

N. H. Rev. War Rolls, Vols. I, II, III, IV.

MRS. SARAH LIDA BINDLEY. 735

Born in Minnesota. Wife of Albion Bindley.

Descendant of Samuel Slocum, of Massachusetts and of Henry Sherman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of	George W. Sherman Slocum	
and	Rhoda C. C. Mantor,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Samuel Slocum	
and	Mary Gardiner Sherman,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Slocum*	
and	Ruth Hall,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Ensign Henry Sherman*	
and	Mary Elizabeth Gardiner,	his wife

*Samuel Slocum, (1736-1826), served as Soldier.

*Henry Sherman, (1759-1830), was Ensign of Regulars.

Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island, p. 196.

MRS. EMMA JOSEPHINE SADLER. 736

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Orrin Winslow Sadler.

Descendant of Samuel Slocum, of Massachusetts, and of Ensign Henry Sherman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of	George W. Sherman Slocum	
and	Rhoda C. C. Mantor,	his wife

See Nat. No. 735.

MISS SIDNEY PAGE. 737

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Ormsby, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Benjamin Page	
and	Ellen Strong Campbell,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Harding Page	
and	Sidney Ormsby,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Oliver Ormsby	
and	Sarah Mahon,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Ormsby*	
and	Jane McAllister,	his wife

*John Ormsby, (b. in Ireland, 1720, d. 1805), was a member of the Augusta County, Va., Committee of Correspondence appointed in Pittsburg, 1775.

Force's American Archives, 4th Series, Vol. II, p. 613.

MISS MARTHA PAGE LAUGHLIN (MRS. SEELEY). 738

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Edgar V. Seeley.

Descendant of John Ormsby, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	James Laughlin	
and	Sidney Ford Page,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Harding Page	
and	Sidney Ormsby,	his wife

See Nat. No. 737.

MRS. FLORENCE HUNTINGTON BIDDLE.‡ 739

Born in New York. Wife of William M. Biddle.

Descendant of Jabez Huntington and Andrew Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Charles Stuart Huntington	
and	Julia Montgomery Biddle,	his wife
Granddaughter of	J. C. Huntington	
and	Julia Stuart Dodge,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Huntington	
and	Eunice Carew,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Andrew Huntington*	
and	Lucy Coit,	his first wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Maj. Gen. Jabez Huntington*	
and	Elizabeth Tracy Backus,	his wife

See Nat. No. 798.

*Andrew Huntington, (1745-1816), was first Commissary of Brigade in Connecticut.

Connecticut in the Revolution, p. 429.

Gr.-gr.-grandniece of Brig. Gen. Jedediah Huntington, of Brig. Gen. Ebenezer Huntington, and Brig. Gen. Zachariah Huntington.

Ibid, p. 20.

MISS MARJORIE C. IRWIN. 740

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Irwin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	William H. Irwin	
and	Mary Purviance,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel A. Purviance	
and	Caroline M. Irwin,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 586, 676, 678.

MISS JULIA MORGAN HARDING. 741

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Ebenezer Denny, Capt. John Wilkins, Col. George Morgan and Capt. Samuel Gilkison, of Pennsylvania and of Maj. Henry Heth, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Ebenezer D. Harding	
and	Lavinia Morgan,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Edward Harding	
and	Nancy Denny,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James B. Morgan	
and	Susan G. Mountain,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Maj. Ebenezer Denny*	
and	Nancy Wilkins,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Morgan	
and	Margaret Bunyan,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Denny*	
and	Agnes Parker,	his wwife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. John Wilkins*	
and	Katherine Rowan,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. George Morgan*	
and	Mary Baynton,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Samuel Gilkison*	
and	Susannah Heth,	his wife

For Ebenezer Denny, Wm. Denny and John Wilkins see Nat. No. 516, &c.

For George Morgan, Samuel Gilkison and Henry Heth see Nat. No. 629.

MRS. ANN McCULLY HAYS BYERS. 742

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Ebenezer M. Byers.

Descendant of Maj. George McCully and Capt. Nathaniel Irish, both of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Richard Hays	
and	Margaret Irwin,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Boyle Irwin	
and	Eliza McCully,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Maj. George McCully*	
and	Ann Irish,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Nathaniel Irish*	
and	Elizabeth Thomas,	his wife

See Nat. No. 694.

*Nathaniel Irish, (1737-1816), served as Captain in Col. Flower's Regiment of Artillery.

Ibid, Vol. XI, p. 250.

MRS. JANE W. HAWKINS. 743

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Hon. W. G. Hawkins, Jr.

Descendant of Maj. George McCully and Capt. Nathaniel Irish, both of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Richard Hays	
and	Margaret Irwin,	his wife

See Nat. No. 742.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUTTON SHERWOOD. 744

Born in Pennsylvania. Deceased 1894. Wife of Rev. John H. Sherwood.

Descendant of Timothy Hutton, of New York.

Daughter of	Timothy Hutton*	
and	Arietta Smedes,	his wife

*Timothy Hutton, (1764-1833), was a Lieutenant and received a pension.

Roberts' New York in the Revolution, pp. 29, 40, 87.

MISS SUSAN PUSEY WALKER. 745

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of David Watson and Stephen Heard, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Joseph C. Walker	
and	Lucy H. Ellmaker,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Esaias Enfield Ellmaker	
and	Sarah Watson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. John Watson*	
and	Margaret Clemson,	his wife

See Nat. No. 233 for both ancestors.

MRS. FRANCES PARRISH MURPHY. 746

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Dr. Joseph A. Murphy.

Descendant of Judge John Jenkins, of Connecticut and Pennsylvania and of Eleazer Miller, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Gould Parrish	
and	Esther Smith,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Archippus Parrish	
and	Phoebe Miller,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Smith	
and	Mehetable Jenkins,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Eleazer Miller*	
and	Hannah Mills,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Jenkins	
and	Eleanor Shontz,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Judge John Jenkins*	
and	Lydia Gardner,	his wife

See Nat. No. 145

*Eleazer Miller, (1759-93), was a Soldier in a New Jersey Regiment.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 690.

MISS ELEANOR A. D. McCARTNEY. (MRS. BAMFORD).

747

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Capt. Frank Ellis Bamford, U. S. A.

Descendant of Joseph Gilman, of New Hampshire, of Constant Searle, Rogers Searle and Judge John Jenkins, of Connecticut and Pennsylvania, and of Lieut. David Dimock, of Connecticut and Vermont.

Daughter of	Gen. W. H. McCartney	
and	Katherine Searle,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John H. McCartney	
and	Judith Hill,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Leonard Searle	
and	Lydia Dimock,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph H. Hill	
and	Hannah Gilman,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Rogers Searle*	
and	Catherine Scott,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. Davis Dimock	
and	Elizabeth Jenkins,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Gilman*	
and	Hannah Magoon,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Constant Searle*	
and	Hannah Minor,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. David Dimock*	
and	Sarah Green,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Jenkins	
and	Affa Baldwin,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Judge John Jenkins*	
and	Lydia Gardner,	his wife

*Joseph Gilman, (1748-1818), served several enlistments as a soldier from Sanborton, N. H.

N. H. Rev. War Rolls, Vol. I, pp. 162, 216, 407, 461, 662.

For Rogers Searle, Constant Searle, David Dimock and John Jenkins see Nat. No. 145.

Also for John Jenkins Nat. No. 746.

MRS. RUTH PARRISH FULLER.

748

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Henry A. Fuller.

Descendant of Judge John Jenkins, of Connecticut and Pennsylvania, and of Eleazer Miller, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Gould Parrish	
and	Esther Smith,	his wife

See Nat. No. 746.

MRS. GRACE STANDISH LEE HUNT. 749

Born in Louisiana. Wife of Charles Hunt.

Descendant of Col. James Mercer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	James N. Lee	
and	Hetty H. McNair,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Robert H. McNair	
and	Margaret Mercer,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Mercer	
and	Mary Reed,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. James Mercer*	
and	Margaret Hamilton,	his wife

*James Mercer, (b. in Scotland, d. 1804), was Major and Colonel in the Seventh Battalion, Penna. Line, 1777.

Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XIII, p. 357.

MISS MARY M. SLOSSON. 750

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Lewis Mills, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	John Slosson	
and	Hannah Mills,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Philo Mills	
and	Rhoda Goodwin,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lewis Mills*	
and	Hannah Hall,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Mills	
and	Jane Lewis,	his wife

Lewis Mills, (b. 1738), was a Lieutenant, Connecticut Line.

Connecticut in the Rev., p. 416.

MRS. VIRGINIA HUTCHINSON KENDALL. 751

Born in New Hampshire. Wife of Capt. Frederick A. Kendall, U. S. A.

Descendant of Elisha Hutchinson, of Massachusetts, Andrew Leavitt, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of	David Hutchinson	
and	Betsey Hayward,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Jesse Hutchinson	
and	Mary Leavitt,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Andrew Leavitt	
Gr.-granddaughter of	Elisha Hutchinson*	
and	Sarah Benton,	his wife

*Elisha Hutchinson, (b. 1751), was Private in the Danvers' Company at the Battle of Lexington.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. VIII, p. 586.

Andrew Leavitt, (1752-1846), was at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. MARTHA EMILY PARMELEE ROSE. 752
(Life Member.)

Born in Ohio. Wife of Hon. W. G. Rose, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Theodore Parmalee, Abraham Parmalee and Mary Stanley Parmalee, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Theodore Parmalee	
and	Harriet Holcomb,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Capt. Theodore Parmalee*	
and	Keziah Hudson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Abraham Parmalee*	
and	Mary Stanley,	his wife

*Theodore Parmalee, (b. 1751), was Captain of a Company of Horse at the capture of New York, 1776.

Conn. in Rev., p. 144.

*Abraham Parmalee, (1717-95), was a patriot.

*Mary Stanley Parmalee, (1722-1815), made clothing for the soldiers.

Centennial Address at Goshen, Conn., of Rev. Grant Powers.

MRS. FRANCES PARSONS EDWARDS. (Life Member). 753

Born in New York. Wife of William Fitzhugh Edwards.

Descendant of Charles Parsons.

Daughter of	Philo Parsons	
and	Anne Barnum,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Lewis B. Parsons	
and	Lucina Hoar,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Charles Parsons*	
and	Lucy Baldwin,	his wife

*Charles Parsons, (1742-1814), served as 2nd Lieutenant, 1775, and Captain in the First Regiment, N. Y. Cavalry, at the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati of New York.

Heitman, p. 318.

MISS SARAH A. SIBLEY.‡ 754

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Sproat, Commodore Abraham Whipple, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of	Judge Solomon Sibley	
and	Sarah Whipple Sproat,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Col. Ebenezer Sproat*	
and	Katherine Whipple,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Commodore Abraham Whipple*	
and	Sarah Hopkins,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Hopkins	
and	Catherine Turpin,	his wife

See Nat. No. 154, 232, 239.

MRS. SOPHIA EDWARDS ROBERTS. 755

Born in Ohio. Wife of Edwin Clarence Roberts.

Descendant of Adonijah Edwards, of Vermont.

Daughter of	Rodolphus Edwards	
and	Sophia Munson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Rodolphus Edwards	
and	Anna Merrills,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Adonijah Edwards*	
and	Polly,	his wife

*Adonijah Edwards, (1741-1831), served as Private with Stark's Green Mountain Boys at the Battle of Bennington.

MRS. EVA WILLIAMS. 756

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of M. D. Williams.

Descendant of Samuel Baker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Samuel Baker	
and	Jane Starr,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Baker*	
and	Mary Beatty,	his wife

*Samuel Baker, (b. 1745), was Lieutenant and Captain in the Continental Line. He was present at the Battles of Bunker Hill and Long Island; was taken prisoner and escaped from the Jersey Prison ship by swimming and joined Washington at Morristown.

MRS. HATTIE SPAFFORD CULVER GIBBONS. 757

Born in Ohio. Wife of Col. John W. Gibbons. Died 1899.

Descendant of Bradstreet Spafford, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of	Daniel Culver	
and	Harriet E. Spafford,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Hiram Spafford	
and	Nancy Foster,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Nathan Spafford	
and	Hannah Barnett,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Bradstreet Spafford*	
and	Mary Page,	his wife

*Bradstreet Spafford, (b. 1731, d. about 1815), was Lieutenant in Col. Bellows' N. H. Regiment.

N. H. Rev. War Rolls, Vol. II, p. 9.

MRS. MARY OLIVE AYER LEE. (Life Member). 758

Born in Massachusetts. Wife of Howard J. Lee, M. D.

Descendant of David Hibbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Don Carlos Ayer	
and	Arethusa Ann Hibbard,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Silas Hibbard	
and	Olive Albee,	his wife
Gr-granddaughter of	David Hibbard*	
and	Eunice Talcott,	his wife

*David Hibbard, (1755-1845), was a Drummer at Lexington, drum major in the Burgoyne campaign. He received a pension.

Connecticut in Revolution, p. 508.

MRS. HELEN MARR WHIPPLE.‡ 759

Born in New York. Wife of Abraham D. L. Whipple.

Descendant of Ezra Whipple, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Barnum Whipple	
and	Catherine Lansing,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Capt. Ezra Whipple*	
and	Abigail Barnum,	his second wife

*Ezra Whipple, (1741-1829), served in the Burgoyne Campaign.

Connecticut in Revolution, p. 504.

MRS. MARGARET CAMPBELL PILCHER. 760
(Life Member.)

Born in Tennessee. Wife of James Stuart Pilcher.

Descendant of Capt. David Campbell, Capt. William Bowen and Gen. William Russell, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	William Bowen Campbell	
and	Frances Isabella Owen,	his wife
Granddaughter of	David Campbell	
and	Catherine Bowen,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. David Campbell*	
and	Margaret (Campbell),	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. William Bowen*	
and	Mary Henley Russell,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. William Russell*	
and	Tabitha Adams,	his first wife

*David Campbell, (1753-1832), was a Captain under his cousin, Col. William Campbell, who was in command at King's Mountain.

King's Mountain and its Heroes, p. 587.

*William Bowen, (1744-1804), was a Captain at King's Mountain, and commanded the mounted rangers to the close of the war.

Ibid, p. 406.

*William Russell, (1735-93), served as Colonel, Va. Line and was brevetted General.

Ibid, p. 589.

MISS EMMA WOOD (Life Member). 761

Born in New York.

Descendant of Henry Wood, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Benjamin Wood	
and	Ida E. Mayfield,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Benjamin Wood	
and	Rebecca Lehman,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Henry Wood*	
and	Hannah Eldridge,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Henry Lehman	
and	N.,	his wife

*Henry Wood, (1757-1814), was known as the "Fighting Quaker." He raised and commanded a troop.

Life of Hon. Fernando Wood, by Donald McLeod.

MRS. MARY STEINER PUTNAM. 762

Born in Ohio. Wife of Justice John Risley Putnam. Died 1900.

Descendant of Judge Michael Myers, of New York.

Daughter of	Robert Myers Shoemaker	
and	Mary Colgate,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Robert Shoemaker	
and	Katherine Myers,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Michael Myers*	
and	Catharine Herter,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Johann Post Shoemaker	
and	N.,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Rudolph Shoemaker	
and	Gertruyd Herkimer,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Johann Post Herkimer	
and	N.,	his wife

*Michael Myers, (1753-1814), served with the militia.

History of Herkimer County, p. 349.

Gr.-gr.-grandniece of Gen. Nicholas Herkimer, who was mortally wounded at the Battle of Oriskany, August 6, 1777.

Ibid, p. 149.

MRS. ABBY DE WOLF GIBSON. 763

Born in Rhode Island. Deceased 1901.

Descendant of Capt. John Marston, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Henry DeWolf	
and	Annie Eliza Marston,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Capt. John Marston*	
and	Anne Randall,	his wife

*John Marston, (1756-1846), was a Captain at Bunker Hill. Secretary to Brig. Gen. Lovell, 1779.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. X, p. 270.

MISS CARRIE WILSON (MRS. LAVIN). 764

Born in Maryland. Wife of James P. Lavin. Died 1897.

Descendant of Samuel Bonifant of Maryland and John Peyton Tucker, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Thomas O. Wilson	
and	Sarah Bonifant,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Bonifant	
and	Mary Ann Tucker,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Bonifant*	
and	Sarah Townsend,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Peyton Tucker*	
and	Margaret Ann Tucker,	his wife

*Samuel Bonifant, (1731-1810), was a Soldier under Lafayette.

*John Peyton Tucker was killed at the Battle of Germantown.

MISS GRACE DOUGLAS PARSONS. 765

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Parsons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Philo Parsons	
and	Anne Barnum,	his wife

See Nat. No. 753.

MRS. JULIA PARSONS BOYNTON.‡ 766

Born in Michigan. Wife of William Edmondston Boynton.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Parsons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Philo Parsons	
and	Anne Eliza Barnum,	his wife

See Nat. No. 753, 765.

MRS. MARGARET VANNOY BROWN. 767

Born in Tennessee. Wife of Capt. Asa Caxton Brown. Died 1893.

Descendant of John Vannoy, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Mason Vannoy	
and	Jane Garrett Ward,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Andrew Vannoy	
and	Sarah Owens,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Vannoy*	
and	——— Kenton,	his wife

*John Vannoy, b. in Holland, was a Soldier in Capt. Philips' Company, First N. J. Militia.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 892.

MRS. ELLEN CONWAY HOWARD WILSON. 768

Born in Richmond, Virginia. Wife of Professor Robert D. Wilson.

Descendant of Nathaniel Pope, John Clark, Col. Edward Moseley, Capt. Thomas Burfoot, Samuel Duvall and Elizur Clay, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	Philip Francis Howard	
and	Ella Frances Burfoot,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Thomas Howard	
and	Catherine Eliza Pope,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas Burfoot	
and	Mary Ella Clark,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Nathaniel Pope*	
and	Miss Duvall,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lawson Burfoot	
and	Martha Clay,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Clarke*	
and	Anne Moseley,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel Duvall*	
and	Lucy Claiborne,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Elizur Clay*	
and	N.,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Edward Moseley*	
and	N.,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Lieut. Thomas Burfoot*	
and	Frances,	his wife

*Nathaniel Pope, (d. 1809), gave distinguished service.

*John Clark, (1760-1844), enlisted as private and ensign. He was in many battles and suffered at Valley Forge. He received bounty land as cornett.

Heitman, p. 124.

*Edward Moseley, (1760-1832), attained the rank of Colonel.

Virginia Historical Magazine.

*Thomas Burfoot, (d. 1820), enlisted as Private, then Sergeant in Morgan's Regiment. Was promoted Captain Lieutenant.

Heitman, p. 108.

*Samuel Duvall, (1714-84), was a member of the Virginia Convention, 1774.

*Elizur Clay, (1745-1836), was a Civil Officer in Chesterfield County.

MISS ISABELLA GREEN MACTIER. 769

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jacob Green and Ashbel Green, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	William L. Mactier	
and	Anna McCulloch Green,	his wife
Granddaughter of	James S. Green	
and	Isabella McCulloch,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Ashbel Green*	
and	Elizabeth Stockton,	his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Jacob Green*	
and	Elizabeth Pierson,	his wife

*Jacob Green, (1721-90), was a member of the New Jersey Provincial Congress.

Minutes of the Provincial Congress, p. 445.

*Ashbel Green, (1762-1848), was enrolled at the age of 16 in the Militia of Morris County. He served in New Jersey, Connecticut and Massachusetts.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 610.

MISS HELEN MANNERS. 770

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. John Schenck, of New Jersey.

Daughter of	David S. Manners	
and	Deborah Philips Johnes,	his wife
Granddaughter of	David Manners	
and	Mary Schenck,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. John Schenck*	
and	Ida Sutphen,	his wife

*John Schenck, (1750-1823), was a Captain of New Jersey Militia, and a gallant officer.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 408.

MRS. ROSANNA DUNCAN REVERE. 771

Born in Massachusetts. Widow of Joseph W. Revere.

Descendant of Thomas Lamb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Benjamin W. Lamb	
and	Keziah,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas Lamb*	
and	Rosanna Duncan,	his wife

*Thomas Lamb, (b. 1755), was Lieutenant in Col. H. Jackson's Regiment, Massachusetts Line.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. IX, p. 439.

MRS. ALICE STORY ROWLAND. 772

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Dunn, John Dunham, Ezekiel Ayres and Capt. Matthew Freeman, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of	Rufus Story	
and	Ursula Dunham Ayres,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Simeon Ayres	
and	Abigail Dunham,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Ezekiel Ayres*	
and	Charlotte Freeman,	his first wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	James Dunham	
and	Ursula Dunn,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Hugh Dunn*	
and	Abigail Carman,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Dunham	
and	N.,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Matthew Freeman*	
and	N.,	his wife

*Hugh Dunn, (1740-1826), was a patriot and served as Captain or the 1st regiment of militia.

Jerseymen in the Revolution, p. 388.

*John Dunham was a Private in Middlesex, N. J., Militia.

Ibid, p. 494.

*Ezekiel Ayres, (1756-1814), was Private, Middlesex, N. J. Militia.

Ibid, p. 474.

*Matthew Freemen was Captain, First Regiment, Middlesex, N. J., Militia, and in N. J. State Troops.

Ibid, p. 391.

MRS. MARY O. SPRATT VAN LANDINGHAM. 773

Born in North Carolina. Wife of John L. Van Landingham.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Alexander, of North Carolina.

Daughter of	Charles E. Spratt	
and	Margaret L. Oates,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Brawley Oates	
and	Lillis Lowrie,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Judge Samuel Lowrie	
and	Mary Alexander,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Robert Alexander*	
and	Mary Jack,	his wife

*Robert Alexander, (1743-1813), was Captain of a Company under Gen. Rutherford. He gave valuable civil service.

Wheeler's History of North Carolina, Vol. I, p. 66.

MRS. MARY ALICE IVES FONDA.† 774

Born in New York. Wife of Abraham G. Fonda.

Descendant of Col. Michael Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	George Russell Ives	
and	Mary Phelps Olmstead,	his wife

Granddaughter of	Ralph Olmstead	
and	Mary Charlotte Jackson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Amasa Jackson	
and	Mary Phelps,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Michael Jackson*	
and	Ruth Parker,	his wife

*Michael Jackson, (1734-1801), was Captain of a Company of Minute Men at the Battle of Lexington, Major at Bunker Hill, Lieutenant Colonel at the defense of New York, and Colonel of 8th Mass. at West Point.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. VIII, p. 681.

MISS NENA MITCHELL. 775

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Mitchell, of Georgia.

Daughter of	William Arnold Mitchell	
and	Margaret Skinner,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Mitchell	
and	Eleanor Thomason,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Thomas Mitchell*	
and	Mary Barnet,	his wife

See Nat. No. 637.

MRS. KATE HARMAN ORME. 776

Born in Georgia. Wife of Aquilla J. Orme.

Descendant of Col. Richard Calloway, of Capt. John Milner and Pitt Milner, of Kentucky, and of John Holmes, of Georgia.

Daughter of	Zachariah Edward Harman	
and	Apsyllah Holmes Calloway,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Joshua S. Calloway	
and	Mary Milner,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Joshua Calloway	
and	Isabella Graves Henderson,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Pitt Milner*	
and	Apsyllah Holmes,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Richard Calloway*	
and	N.,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. John Milner*	
and	Elizabeth Godwin,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. John Holmes*	
and	Chloe Bentley,	his wife

For Col. Richard Calloway see Nat. Nos. 384, 567.

*John Milner, (1746-1812), served in the militia.
*Pitt Milner was a Soldier at 14 years of age.
*John Holmes, (d. 1806), was a Chaplain.

South Carolina Historical Magazine, Vol. I, No. 3.

MRS. SALLIE TALLULAH HARMAN COX. 777

Born in Georgia. Wife of Albert Hill Cox.

Descendant of Col. Richard Calloway, Capt. John Milner and Pitt Milner, of Virginia and Kentucky, and of Capt. John Holmes, of Georgia.

Daughter of	Zachariah Edward Harman	
and	Apsyllah Holmes Calloway,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 364, 446, 567, 776.

MRS. EMILY KENT DENNIS. 778

Born in Ohio. Widow of Robert Bartley Dennis. Died 1899.

Descendant of Oliver Lewis and Zenas Kent, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Zenas Kent	
and	Pamelia Lewis,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Zenas Kent*	
and	Ann Plum,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Oliver Lewis	
and	Lucinda North,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Oliver Lewis*	
and	Hannah Kelly,	his wife

*Zenas Kent, (d. 1822), was a Private in Connecticut Militia, 1776, in Continental Line, 1777.

Connecticut in Revolution, p. 470.

*Oliver Lewis, (1758-1839), was a Soldier, Connecticut Line.

Ibid, p. 473.

MRS. CAROLINE GRAY KING.‡ 779

Born in Virginia. Wife of Julius King, M. D.

Descendant of Thomas Moss, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Walter Gray	
and	Amanda Moss,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Elisha Moss	
and	Mary Grous,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Moss	
and	Mary,	his wife

Thomas Moss, (b. 1740), served as Colonel of Militia.

MRS. CARRIE F. BUTLER THWING.‡ 780

Born in Maine. Wife of Charles F. Thwing.

Descendant of Ephraim Gould Butler, Thomas Wendell, Sr., Thomas Wendell, Jr., and Jacob Eaton, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Francis G. Butler	
and	Julia Wendell,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Francis Butler	
and	Mary Blackstone,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas Wendell, Jr.,*	
and	Elizabeth Eaton,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Ephraim Gould Butler*	
and	Lorey Pease,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Wendell, Sr.,*	
and	Abigail Taylor,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Jacob Eaton*	
and	Elizabeth Thorn,	his wife

*Ephraim G. Butler, (b. 1758), served as Mate on a Martha's Vineyard Whale ship which the owners gave to the Country, then without a Navy.

Butler's History of Farmington, p. 401.

*Thomas Wendell, Sr., (b. 1738), enlisted at Salem, Mass., at the outbreak of the Revolution. He was captured and imprisoned on the *Jersey* where he died about 1777.

*Thomas Wendell, Jr., (1770-1862), was a Cabin Boy and Powder Boy on the Privateer *Porus*.

Ibid, pp. 607, 608.

*Jacob Eaton, (1741-91), was captured by a British Man of War and carried to England, whence he escaped to France and returned to America.

Johnson's History of Bristol, pp. 368, 369.

MRS. CAROLINA A. BALDWIN BABCOCK. 781

Born in Ohio. Wife of Perry Huntington Babcock.

Descendant of Ozias Brownson and Stephen Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Frederick Baldwin	
and	Salina Wheadon Brownson,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Stephen Baldwin*	
and	N.,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Salmon Brownson	
and	Mercy Wheadon,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Ozias Brownson*	
and	Abigail Peck,	his wife

*Stephen Baldwin, (b. 1758), was a Private in Capt. Gillet's Company on the Hudson.

Connecticut in the Revolution, p. 541.

*Ozias Brownson, (1742-1810), was Lieutenant, Captain, Major and Colonel, Connecticut Line.

Ibid, p. 508.

MRS. MARTHA BUELL AMBLER. 782

Born in Vermont. Widow of Nathan K. Ambler. Died 1901.

Descendant of Col. Jesse Root, of Capt. Elias Buell and Solomon Buell, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Ebenezer Buell	
and	Louisa Fuller,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Solomon Buell*	
and	Sophia Root,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Major Elias Buell*	
and	Sarah Turner,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Jesse Root*	
and	Mary Banks,	his wife

*Elias Buell, (1737-1824), was Captain and Major, Connecticut Troops.

*Solomon Buell, (1760-1837), served as Private in the same Regiment as his father.

Connecticut in the Rev., pp. 7, 398, 614, for Elias.
Ibid, pp. 399, 474, 492, 495.

*Jesse Root, (1736-1822), served as Lieutenant, Captain, Colonel, Adjutant General and Member of the Committee of Safety.

Appleton's Cyclopaedia, Vol. V, p. 320.

MISS MARY M. RECTOR. 783

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Jesse Rector, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Isaac Rector	
and	Judith B. Gardner,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Jesse Rector*	
and	Margaret W. Wexford,	his wife

*Jesse Rector, (1759-1843), was a Soldier in the Virginia Line, 1781, and was present at the Siege of Yorktown.

Letter of Isaac Rector stating services of his father.

MRS. MARIA FROST BUTTERFIELD. 784

Born in Vermont. Wife of Gen. F. G. Butterfield.

Descendant of Benjamin Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Benjamin Frost	
and	Phebe Ann Smith,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Benjamin Smith	
and	Hetty Clark,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Benjamin Smith*	
and	Sarah Paul,	his wife

*Benjamin Smith, (1753-1832), served as Private in Col. Timothy Walker's Regiment, Massachusetts Line.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XIV, p. 350.

MRS. GERTRUDE WARD DODD. 785

Born in New York. Wife of Bethuel L. Dodd, M. D. Died 1905.

Descendant of Gov. Samuel Ward and Lieut. Col. Samuel Ward, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of	Richard Ray Ward	
and	Gertrude Eliza Doughty,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Lieut. Col. Samuel Ward*	
and	Phebe Greene,	his wife
Gr-granddaughter of	Gov. Samuel Ward*	
and	Anne Ray,	his wife

*Samuel Ward, 1st, (1725-76), was a member of the Continental Congress, of the Committee of Correspondence and Governor of Rhode Island.

R. I. Civil and Military List, p. 310, &c.

*Samuel Ward, 2nd, (1756-1832), was Lieutenant Colonel, R. I. Line.

Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island, pp. 18, 185.

MRS. JULIA WATERS JOHNSTONE. 786

Born in New York. Wife of Rev. Marvin E. Johnstone. Died 1895.

Descendant of Ammi Doubleday, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Rev. John Waters	
and	Wealthy Doubleday,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Ammi Doubleday*	
and	Hannah Bailey,	his wife

*Ammi Doubleday, (1759-1839), enlisted at the age of 18, February, 1776, and served through the War.

Connecticut in the Revolution, p. 148.

MRS. ELIZA THOMPSON MORGAN EDGERTON NEWPORT. 787

Born in Ohio. Wife of Gen. Reese Marshall Newport.

Descendant of Col. George Morgan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Luther Edgerton	
and	Elizabeth McKennan Morgan,	his wife
Granddaughter of	George Morgan	
and	Elizabeth Aldrich Thompson,	his wife
Gr-granddaughter of	Col. George Morgan*	
and	Mary Baynton,	his wife

Nat. Nos. 629, 741.

MISS MARY MORGAN NEWPORT. 788

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col George Morgan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Gen. Reese Marshall Newport	
and	Eliza T. M. Edgerton,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 629, 741, 787.

789

MRS. MARY HILDRETH EDGERTON. 790

Born in Ohio. Wife of James Watson Edgerton.

Descendant of Samuel Hildreth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Andrew Ross	
and	Rhoda Hildreth,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel P. Hildreth, M. D.	
and	Rhoda Cook,	his wife
Gr-granddaughter of	Samuel Hildreth, M. D.*	
and	Abigail Bodwell,	his wife

*Samuel Hildreth, (1750-1823), was Surgeon in a Regiment of Mass. Militia and was present at the Surrender at Saratoga.

Autobiography of Dr. Samuel Prescott Hildreth, of Marietta, O.

MRS. M. HELEN PALMES MOSS. 791

Born in New York. Wife of Albert P. Moss.

Descendant of Andrew Palmes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Edward Palmes	
and	Mary A. Gilbert,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Andrew Palmes*	
and	Sallie Mattox,	his wife

*Andrew Palmes, (1755-1846), served as Soldier and Marine during the Revolution.

Connecticut in the Revolution, p. 636.

MRS. MARTHA MALTBY LOVE FOSTER.‡ 792

Born in New York. Wife of Frederick Emery Foster.

Descendant of Seth Murray, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Harlow S. Love	
and	Martha Church Maltby,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Gen. Isaac Maltby	
and	Lucinda Murray,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Seth Murray*	
and	Elizabeth White,	his wife

*Seth Murray, (1736-95), was Captain of Hampshire Company at Bennington, 1777, commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, 1780, and Brigadier General, 1783.

Heitman's Historical Register, p. 315.

MRS. MABEL E. PRATT RIGGS. 793

Born in Ohio. Wife of C. Eugene Riggs, M. D.

Descendant of David Jones, of Delaware and Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	Albert Mansfield Pratt	
and	Elizabeth Cornelia Atwood,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Edwin Atwood	
and	Elizabeth Yeatman Garrett,	his wife
Gr-granddaughter of	John Garrett	
and	Eleanor Jones,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Rev. David Jones*	
and	Anne Stillwell,	his wife

*David Jones, (1736-1820), was Chaplain of the 9th Battalion under Gen. Anthony Wayne, 1776, and served to the close of the war.

Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, pp. 122, 299, 462.

MRS. CAROLINE BUTLER DAY. 794

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Dr. David Day.

Descendant of John Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Major John B. Butler	
and	Catherine Selina Gazzam,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Butler*	
and	Ruth Chandler,	his wife

*John Butler, (1757-1818), was granted a pension as Sergeant Conn. Line.

MRS. FANNY PIERPONT GILBERT. 795

Born in Indiana. Wife of Rt. Rev. M. N. Gilbert. Died 1900.

Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Clift, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	George Grey Carvill	
and	Anna Augusta Brown,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Louis Brown	
and	Clarissa Clift,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Lemuel Clift*	
and	Sarah Hall,	his wife

*Lemuel Clift, (1755-1821), was a Captain in the Connecticut Line and a member of the Cincinnati.

Connecticut in the Revolution, pp. 19, 75, 99, 100, 183, 319, 359, 368.

MRS. HARRIET ROBBINS HATCH. 796

Born in Indiana. Wife of E. E. Hatch.

Descendant of Major Edward Ward and Lieut. John Ward.

Daughter of	George W. Robbins	
and	Juliet W. Forsyth,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Forsyth	
and	Juliet Ward,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. John Ward*	
and	Mary Boyd,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Major Edward Ward*	
and	Mary Archer,	his wife

*Edward Ward was a Major of Militia, and was delegated with other officers to meet a Council of Indians, July 6, 1776.

Craig's History of Pittsburg, pp. 26, 138.

*John Ward was 2nd Lieutenant, 8th Pennsylvania, Continental Line, 1777, 1st Lieutenant, 1781. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. X, p. 667.

MISS ELIZABETH VIRTUE. 797

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Maj. Edward Ward and Lieut. John Ward, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	George J. Virtue	
and	Jane Forsyth,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Forsyth	
and	Juliet Ward,	his wife

See Nat. No. 796.

MRS. MARY STEWART HUNTINGTON SEAMAN. 798

Born in Illinois. Wife of Dr. Louis L. Seaman.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Jabez Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	John M. Huntington	
and	Mary A. B. Parke,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas Mumford Huntington	
and	Mary B. Campbell,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Zachariah Huntington	
and	Hannah Mumford,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Gen. Jabez Huntington*	
and	Hannah Williams,	his 2nd wife

*Jabez Huntington, (1719-86), was a Major General, Connecticut Militia, 1776-79.

Connecticut in the Revolution, pp. 427, &c.

Gr.-grandniece of Brig. Gen. Jedediah Huntington, and of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Huntington.

799

MISS EMMA B. NELSON (MRS. MUELLER). 800

Born in Minnesota. Wife of George Mueller.

Descendant of Joseph Nelson and Ebenezer Russell, of New York.

Daughter of	Rennsselaer Russell Nelson	
and	Emma Fuller Beebee,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Justice Samuel Nelson	
and	Catherine Ann Russell,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Rogers Nelson	
and	Jean McArthur,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Ebenezer Russell*	
and	N.,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Nelson*	
and	Isabel Rogers,	his wife

*Joseph Nelson, (1740-1816), was a Sergeant in the Dorset Regiment, New York.

Fernow's New York Archives, p. 436.

*Ebenezer Russell, (1746-1836), was Private in the same Regiment.

Ibid, p. 460.

MISS ELEANOR BURRILL GREENE. 801

Born in Rhode Island. Died 1904.

Descendant of Governor William Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of	William Ray Greene	
and	Susan Arnold Burrill,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Ward Greene	
and	Polly Nightingale,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	William Greene*	
and	Catherine Ray,	his wife

Nat. No. 564.

MRS. CATHERINE McMILLAN BEALS. 802

Born in Pennsylvania. Widow of James B. Beals.

Descendant of John Butler, of Connecticut, and Samuel McMillan, of Maryland.

Daughter of	Samuel J. R. McMillan	
and	Harriet Elizabeth Butler,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Major John B. Butler	
and	Catherine Salina Gazzam,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas L. McMillan	
and	Jane Gormley,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	John Butler	
and	Ruth Chandler,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Samuel McMillan*	
and	N.,	his wife

*Samuel McMillan was a Soldier, Maryland Line.
Maryland Archives, Vol. XVIII, p. 11.

For John Butler see Nat. No. 794.

MRS. HARRIET E. McMILLAN.† 803

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Samuel J. R. McMillan.

Descendant of John Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Maj. John B. Butler	
and	Catherine Salina Gazzam,	his wife

Nat. No. 794, 802.

MRS. ELLEN F. WARD SOULE.† 804

Born in Wisconsin. Wife of Charles P. Soule.

Descendant of John Ward, of New York.

Daughter of	James H. Ward	
and	Mary Ann Corbin,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Ward, Jr.,	
and	Rosamond Carviss Whitford,	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	John Ward*	
and	Jane Danells,	his wife

*John Ward, (1756-1840), was a Private in Capt. Fink's Company, 1st New York Regiment.

Fernow's New York Archives, p. 509.

MRS. MARY JANE EDGERTON MONTFORT. 805

Born in New York. Wife of Delos O. Montfort. Died 1905.

Descendant of Col. Solomon Willis, Capt. Wm. Douglas and Capt. Asa Douglas, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Erastus Edgerton	
and	Sophronia Willis,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Dr. Azariah Willis	
and	Diadamia Douglas,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Solomon Willis*	
and	Elizabeth Lathrop,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. William Douglas*	
and	Hannah Cole,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Asa Douglas*	
and	Rebecca Wheeler,	his wife

*Solomon Willis, (1731-1807), was Captain of a volunteer Company, 1775, promoted Colonel, 1777.

Connecticut in the Revoluttion, pp. 23, 411.

*William Douglas, (1743-1811), gave important service at the Battle of Bennington.

Vermont Rev. War Rolls, p. 507.

*Asa Douglas, (1715-92), led the Silver Grays at the Battle of Bennington.

MRS. ADA WALKER ADAMS. 806

Born in New York. Wife of John Quincy Adams. Died, 1901.

Descendant of Leonard Proctor, of Vermont, of Capt. Zachariah Hungerford, of Connecticut, and of Lieut. Gideon Walker, John Rider and Timothy Rider, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Artemas B. Walker	
and	Adeline C. Willey,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Billings Walker	
and	Hannah Proctor,	his wife
Granddaughter of	William Willey	
and	Harriet Rider,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Gideon Walker*	
and	Hannah Billings (widow Olds),	his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of	Leonard Proctor*	
and	Mary Keep,	his second wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Titus Willey	
and	Lucy Hungerford,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Timothy Rider*	
and	Patience Dennis,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Zachariah Hungerford*	
and	Lydia Bigelow,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Rider*	
and	Sarah Ruggles,	his wife

*Gideon Walker, (1737-1800), was 2nd Lieutenant of a Company of Matross from Brookfield, 1776. His three brothers Sylvanus, Solomon and Zebulon, all served.

History of North Brookfield, p. 234.

*Leonard Proctor, (1734-1827), was a Soldier.

*Zachariah Hungerford, (1741-1816), responded to the Lexington Alarm; was Sergeant afterwards Captain.

Connecticut in the Revolution, p. 8.

*John Rider, (1739-1820), was Sergeant in Massachusetts Regiment.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XIII, p. 312.

*Timothy Rider, (b. 1765), was Private in the same Regiment.

Ibid, p. 318.

MRS. GRACE HUBBELL RITTENHOUSE. 807

Born in Minnesota. Wife of Charles E. Rittenhouse.

Descendant of Silliman Hubbell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	James Boyd Hubbell	
and	Katie A. Tew,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Truman Hubbell	
and	Jane Monroe Boyd,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Silliman Hubbell	
and	Hannah Taylor,	his wife

*Silliman Hubbell, (b. 1764), was a Private, Conn. Line.

Connecticut in the Revolution, p. 653.

MRS. LAURA SHIPMAN McGAW COWEN. 808

Born in Iowa. Wife of Benjamin Sprague Cowen.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Stone, Sergeant Daniel Matthews, Josiah Perkins, Jr., Josiah Perkins, Sr., William Dana and Edmund Bancroft, all of of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Carroll A. McGaw	
and	Ellen Frances Bosworth,	his wife
Granddaughter of	John Bosworth	
and	Frances Stone,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Salah Bosworth	
and	Rebecca Perkins,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Rufus Putnam Stone	
and	Elizabeth Barker,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Josiah Perkins, Jr.	
and	Deborah Soule,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Capt. Jonathan Stone*	
and	Susanna Matthews,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Col. Joseph Barker	
and	Elizabeth Dana,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	William Dana	
and	Mary Bancroft,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-grandd'ht'r of	Edmund Bancroft	
and	Elizabeth Atherton,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Josiah Perkins, Sr.,*	
and	Deborah Bennett,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Daniel Matthews*	
and	Huldah Putnam,	his wife

*Jonathan Stone, (1751-1801), of Marietta, Ohio, was a Captain of Massachusetts troops.

History of Marietta, p. 67.

*Daniel Matthews, (1725-1804), was a member of Committee of Correspondence.

*Josiah Perkins, Sr., was Committeeman and his son served in the Militia.

History of Plymouth County, p. 118.

William Dana, (1745-1809), served as Captain of Artillery.

Edmund Bancroft, (1726-1806), was a Delegate to the Provincial Congress.

MRS. ANNIE McMILLAN SHEPARD. 809

Born in Pennsylvania. Wife of Frank P. Shepard.

Descendant of Samuel McMillan, of Maryland and John Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of	Samuel J. R. McMillan	
and	Harriet Elizabeth Butler,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas L. McMillan	
and	Jane Gormley,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Maj. John B. Butler	
and	Catherine Salina Gazzam,	his wife

See Nat. Nos. 794, 802, 803.

MRS. MARTHA BENJAMIN STEPHENSON.† 810

Born in Maine. Wife of Charles L. Stevenson.

Descendant of Samuel Benjamin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of	Israel Washburn	
and	Martha Benjamin,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Lieut. Samuel Benjamin*	
and	Tabitha Livermore,	his wife

*Samuel Benjamin, (1753-1824), served as Sergeant, Ensign and Lieutenant.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. I, p. 942.

811

MISS MARIA GILBERT BRADLEY. (Life Member). 812

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergeant Enoch Bradley, Sr., Joseph Low, Major Daniel Bodwell, Dr. Samuel Hildreth, and Capt. Israel Bartlett, of Massachusetts, and James Walker, of Vermont.

Daughter of	Samuel Prescott Bradley	
and	Emmeline Bartlett,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Enoch Bradley, Jr.,	
and	Abigail Hildreth,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Henry Bartlett	
and	Elizabeth Gilbert,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Enoch Bradley, Sr.*,	
and	Mary Low,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Dr. Samuel Hildreth*	
and	Abigail Bodwell,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Hon. Israel Bartlett*	
and	Tabitha Walker,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Joseph Low	
and	Mary,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	James Walker	
and	Miss Adams,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Major Daniel Bodwell*	
and	Abigail Ladd,	his wife

Joseph Low, (1712-84), served in the Militia.

James Walker, (1731-91), served as Ensign from Rockingham, Vt.

*Enoch Bradley, Sr., (1749-1831), was Sergeant of Capt. Eaton's Company, Col. Johnson's Regiment. Marched to Lexington, April 19, 1775.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. II, pp. 412.

*Daniel Bodwell, of Methuen, marched to Lexington.

Ibid, p. 412.

See Nat. No. 790.

*Israel Bartlett, (1748-1838), was Captain under General Gates in the Burgoyne Campaign.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. I, p. 716.

MRS. MAGGIE J. JOHNSON. (Life Member.) 813

Born in Missouri. Wife of Hon. Thomas L. Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Johnson and Jemima Suggett Johnson, of Virginia.

Daughter of	Robert A. Johnson	
and	Cornelia L. Ruffin,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Henry Johnson	
and	Elizabeth Flournoy,	his wife
Gr.-graddaughter of	Capt. Robert Johnson*	
and	Jemima Suggett,*	his wife

*Robert Johnson, (1745-1815), was a Captain under Gen. George Rogers Clark.

Collins' History of Kentucky, Vol. II, p. 705.

*Jemima Suggett Johnson, wife of Col. Robert Johnson, was at Bryant's Station when it was besieged by Indians. She led the women to the spring, taking with them her little girl, and water was thus carried to the Fort and they were enabled to stand the siege.

Bryant's Station Memorial, pp. 40, 50.

MRS. DIANA KEARNEY POWELL. 814

Born in the District of Columbia. Died 1904.

Descendant of Capt. John Clark and Ann Rogers Clark, his wife.

Daughter of	Gen. Philip Kearny	
and	Diana Moore Bullitt,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Thomas Bullitt	
and	Diana Moore Gwathmey,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Owen Gwathmey	
and	Ann Clark,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	John Clark*	
and	Ann Rogers,*	his wife

Nat. Nos. 174, 177, 199, 687.

MRS. ISSA DESHA BRECKENRIDGE. 815

Born in Kentucky. Deceased, 1892.

Descendant of Joseph Desha and Robert Desha of Kentucky, of Isaac Bedsoe and Katherine Montgomery, of Tennessee and of Joseph Wheeler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of	John Randolph Desha	
and	Mary Curry,	his wife

See Nat. No. 4.

MRS. BETTIE BECK GOODLOE. 816

Born in Maryland. Wife of Col. Green Clay Goodloe, U. S. M. C.

Descendant of Col. John Thornton, Augustine Washington, 2nd, and Richard Buckner, all of Virginia.

Daughter of	Hon. James Burnie Beck	
and	Jane A. Washington Thornton,	his wife
Granddaughter of	George Washington Thornton	
and	Margaret Buckner,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Col. John Thornton*	
and	Jane Washington,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Ariss Buckner	
and	Lucy Hooe,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Augustine Washington, 2nd,*	
and	Anne Aylett,	his wife
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of	Richard Buckner*	
and	Eliza Ariss,	his wife

*John Thornton, (d. 1822), served as Captain, 1776, Major and Lieutenant Colonel, 1777, Colonel of Virginia Militia at Yorktown under Lafayette.

Heitman's Historical Register.

*For Augustine Washington, 2nd, see Nat. Nos. 8, 578.
*For Richard Buckner see Nat. No. 161.

MRS. FANNY J. HOWE. 817

Born in Virginia. Widow of Francis T. Howe.

Descendant of Josiah Fogg, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of	James Fogg	
and	Emily Ware,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Josiah Fogg	
and	Hannah Parker,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Lieut. Col. Josiah Fogg*	
and	Abigail Eastman,	his wife

*Josiah Fogg, (1726-90), was a Major, 1776, and in 1778 was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, of Col. Gale's Regiment.

MRS. FRANCES MOREY SMITH. 818

Born in Massachusetts. Wife of Frederick Augustus Smith.

Descendant of Thomas Morey, of Rhode Island and New York.

Daughter of	Reuben Morey	
and	Abby C. Boyman,	his wife
Granddaughter of	Samuel Morey	
and	Mary Freeman,	his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of	Thomas Morey*	
and	Sarah,	his wife

*Thomas Morey, (1732-1810), was a Private in the 13th New York Regiment, from Albany County and a Signer of the Association Test, of June, 1775.

Roberts' New York in the Revolution, p. 123.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Adams, Ada Walker, ... 334
Adams, Elizabeth Livingston Steele, ... 252
Adams, Florence Laborisse, ... 45
Adams, Judith Crittenden Coleman, ... 202
Addison, Maria E., ... 192
Alexander, Evaline Martin, ... 108
Alexander, Sallie Kennedy, ... 95
Allin, Marie Lloyd Marshall, ... 293
Alvord, Mary Eliza, ... 295
Ambler, Martha Buell, ... 327
Ames, Anne Ives Carrington, ... 245
Ammon, Edith Darlington, ... 257
Anderson, Mary A. Glen, ... 282
Armitage, Helen Harbeck, ... 150
Armitage, Martha, ... 150
Atwater, Fanny, ... 56
Austin, Catherine, ... 113
Avery, Catherine Hitchcock Tilden, ... 74
Ayers, Eliza E. Fisher, ... 254

Babcock, Caroline A. Baldwin, ... 326
Bailey, Julia W., ... 101
Baker, Julia I., ... 102
Bakewell, Alice C., ... 135
Baldwin, Maria Bache Abert, ... 56
Ball, Mary Randolph, ... 36
Ballinger, Frances Fazio, ... 48
Baltazzi, Emma Warner, ... 156
Baltzell, Eleanor Christy Roberts, ... 289
Bamford, Eleanor A. D. McCartney, ... 313
Barber, Victoria Chesman Adams, ... 75
Barnes, Josephine Brodhead, ... 155
Barraud, Mary, ... 216
Barroll, Sarah B., ... 123
Barrow, Virginia Stagg, ... 178
Barrows, Anna Bennett Phelps, ... 206
Bartlett, Sallie Austin, ... 96
Barton, Clarissa H., ... 87
Bates, Grace Lynde, ... 263
Bates, Mary C., ... 111
Baxter, Elizabeth Eleanor, ... 161
Beall, Ida Petigru, ... 213
Beals, Catherine McMillan, ... 333
Beckwith, Nannie K., ... 167

Bell, Charlotte J., ... 223
Bell, Elizabeth T., ... 130
Bell, Louisa S., ... 175
Benedict, Mabel Bradford, ... 242
Benedict, Maria M., ... 247
Bennett, Mary Anderson Eastman, ... 41
Berry, Frances A. Mesereau, ... 218
Biddle, Florence Huntington, ... 310
Biddle, Margaret J., ... 107
Bindley, Sarah Lida, ... 308
Bininger, Elizabeth Draper, ... 277
Bissell, Sarah Eliza, ... 281
Bittinger, Lucy F., ... 272
Blisch, Amelia Fletcher, ... 183
Block, Anna Scott, ... 162
Block, Elizabeth Woodward Orme, ... 249
Blount, Lucia Eames, ... 26
Bond, Frances H., ... 282
Bond, Mary Hunt, ... 214
Booraem, Frances J., ... 255
Bowler, May Taylor Williamson, ... 133
Bowman, Ella Munroe, ... 141
Boyd, Elizabeth Pitcher Moore, ... 91
Boylston, Hester Drayton, ... 250
Boynton, Helen Mason, ... 29
Boynton, Julia Parsons, ... 320
Bradley, Maria Gilbert, ... 337
Breckenridge, Issa Desha, ... 339
Breckenridge, Katherine Carson, ... 80
Breckenridge, Sophonisba Preston, ... 54
Brinton, Mary T. Elder, ... 107
Brockett, Zue Hunter, ... 302
Brodhead, Edith Ross Read, ... 73
Brokaw, Elvira Gould, ... 232
Brown, Annie Whiting Irwin, ... 178
Brown, Caroline Pitts, ... 110
Brown, Daisy, ... 214
Brown, Eliza Bayard, ... 251
Brown, Eugenia Washington Moncure, ... 115
Brown, Fannie Everett, ... 174
Brown, Lucy Pryor, ... 223
Brown, Margaret Vannoy, ... 320
Brown, Mary Spalding, ... 169
Brown, Rebecca Warren, ... 124
Browne, Emily, ... 57
Browne, Leda Gano, ... 51
Browne, Mary Randolph, ... 82
Bruce, Alice, ... 47
Bryan, Agnes S. Bartlett, ... 96
Bryan, Julia Rush Olmstead, ... 137
Buck, Alice Trueheart, ... 34
Buckner, Delia Claiborne, ... 36
Bullock, Annie Mason, ... 188
Bullock, Elizabeth Towson, ... 302
Bunce, Mary A. Hubbard, ... 285
Bundy, Mary E., ... 171
Burke, Alice A. L., ... 170
Burnett, Julia Townsend Lawrence, ... 185
Burrows, Frances Peck, ... 65

Bussey, Sarah McKinley, ... 210
Butler, Emily C., ... 112
Butterfield, Maria Frost, ... 328
Byers, Ann McCully Hays, ... 311
Byers, Jane L., ... 190

Cabell, Elvira Daniel, ... 43
Cabell, Mary Virginia Ellett, ... 16
Caldwell, Mary, ... 308
Candee, Elizabeth Johnston Maclay, ... 31
Carhart, Keziah L., ... 212
Carhart, Margery A. V., ... 212
Carpenter, Caroline Dillingham, ... 243
Carpenter, Fanny Hallock, ... 218
Carroll, Sallie Heath White, ... 125
Carter, Martha Custis Williams, ... 193
Casey, Mary C., ... 179
Catlin, Alice A., ... 240
Chaffee, Mary Cynthia Baker, ... 233
Chapin, Elizabeth Mattocks, ... 252
Childs, Anne McDowell Price, ... 278
Childs, Caroline Denny Corcoran, ... 256
Chipman, Emma Halsted, ... 226
Chipp, Elizabeth De Witt, ... 81
Church, Mary Robbins, ... 81
Clark, Emma Wynkoop, ... 241
Clark, Fanny Wynkoop, ... 241
Clark, J. Ann Walling, ... 92
Clark, Mary Ann Lewis, ... 288
Clarke, Alice Morrow, ... 22
Clarke, Elizabeth C. Woodman, ... 34
Clarke, Louise Watson, ... 147
Clarke, Martha Cilley Bouton, ... 70
Cleveland, Phoebe Deake, ... 165
Cocke, Sarah Cobb Johnson, ... 251
Cocherane, Effie Rose Andrews, ... 156
Cockrell, Anna Ewing, ... 103
Coe, Charlotte Woodward, ... 229
Coe, Katherine Foote, ... 89
Coleman, Isabella Reed Millegan, ... 301
Conover, Helen Field, ... 254
Cooke, Jessie Gilpin, ... 233
Cooke, Lilly Morton Browne, ... 82
Coolidge, Harriet Lincoln, ... 66
Cooper, Katherine J., ... 234
Corbin, Caroline Fairfield, ... 165
Corcoran, Anna Hardin Denny, ... 256
Cougle, Frances Forester, ... 67
Coulter, Sarah E., ... 51
Coursen, Jane Chester, ... 208
Cowen, Laura Shipman McGaw, ... 335
Cox, Alice C., ... 59
Cox, Juliet Hazeltine, ... 86
Cox, Sallie Tallulah Harman, ... 325
Cox, Sarah Stevenson, ... 120
Craig, Mary Lynde, ... 296
Craighead, Lura Harris, ... 249
Cranston, Lucie Mason Parker, ... 121
Crissey, H. Marie, ... 305

Cromwell, Ellen S., ... 76
Crosman, Ellen Hall, ... 131
Cruz, Julia E., ... 119
Cunningham, Jane Chester, ... 69

Dahlgren, Caroline Colton, ... 281
Dalzell, Jennie Moorhead, ... 270
Darlington, Mary O'Hara, ... 257
Darnall, Bessie Shelby, ... 300
Darwin, Gertrude Bascom, ... 90
Daves, Bessie Graham, ... 186
Davis, Lizzie W. Gray, ... 107
Dawson, Clara A., ... 61
Dawson, Elizabeth Amelia Sayre, ... 160
Day, Caroline Butler, ... 330
Dayton, Maria A., ... 221
De Fontaine, Georgia Moore, ... 139
De Forest, Anita Hargous, ... 141
Dennis, Emily Kent, ... 325
Denny, M. D. Stevenson, ... 232
Denny, Matilda Wilkins, ... 230
Desha, Mary, ... 15
Devereux, Maria, ... 33
De Yturbide, Alice Green, ... 53
Dickins, Marguerite, ... 78
Dickson, Mary Grant, ... 210
Dixon, Grace McClure, ... 116
Dodd, Gertrude Ward, ... 328
Dodge, Frances T. B. Pryor, ... 72
Donoghue, Frances Edna Allen, ... 148
Doremus, Elizabeth Johnson Ward, ... 134
Doremus, Estelle Skidmore, ... 176
Doremus, Estelle E., ... 176
Doremus, Mary Haines, ... 133
Dorsey, Anna Hanson, ... 43
Dorsey, Ella Loraine, ... 43
Dorsey, Isabel Lovell, ... 181
Du Bose, Louise T., ... 108
Dudley, Lucy Bronson, ... 43
Duncan, Katherine M., ... 130
Duncan, Martha Berrien, ... 160
Durborrow, Anne Elizabeth, ... 229

Eakins, Myra Gray, ... 234
Earle, Mary Orr, ... 52
Edgerton, Mary Hildreth, ... 329
Edwards, Anna May, ... 56
Edwards, Frances Parsons, ... 315
Elder, Ida Dull, ... 269
Elmes, Rose White, ... 203
Ellsworth, Josephine Girard, ... 149
Ely, Mary Rodman Updike, ... 288
Emery, Mary Abbie, ... 84
Emory, Matilda W. B., ... 89
Emory, Sarah F., ... 89
Emory, Victoria De M., ... 89
Evans, Lillian Slaymaker, ... 34

Everett, Charlotte Stickney, ... 228
Everett, Jennie Adams, ... 40
Everhart, Margaret Lowrey, ... 295

Fairfield, M. C. Woolworth, ... 301
Fairman, Evelina H., ... 146
Fairman, Helen L., ... 146
Fairman, Sarah Elizabeth Holden, ... 145
Falkner, Mary Ann Spalding, ... 279
Farnham, Agnes Dorrance, ... 142
Farson, Clara M. P., ... 171
Faust, Susie Matthews, ... 199
Ferris, Mary Lanman Douw, ... 153
Fessenden, Laura Canfield Spencer, ... 162
Field, Lizzie, ... 114
Field, Mary J., ... 242
Finch, Fanny Washington, ... 18
Finday, Mella D. Everhart, ... 298
Fisher, Eliza Flagg, ... 211
Flagg, May, ... 212
Fleming, Mary Lee, ... 71
Flint, Nellie M., ... 182
Fogg, Emily Starr, ... 283
Fonda, Mary Alice Ives, ... 323
Fontaine, Julia Washington, ... 264
Forbes, Rosetta Denning, ... 224
Forrest, Louise Nourse, ... 49
Forsyth, Mary Isabella, ... 268
Foster, Martha Maltby Love, ... 330
Foster, Mary Henshaw, ... 248
Foster, Mary Parke, ... 98
Foute, Jennie Cary Skipwith, ... 161
French, Anna Maud Steers, ... 217
French, Sarah L., ... 229
Fuller, Ruth Parrish, ... 313
Funsten, Lucy Lewis, ... 297
Furman, Isabella Adams, ... 185

Galbraith, Myra Fonda, ... 261
Gallaher, Isabella Lydden Thomas, ... 148
Galt, Isabella, ... 188
Garrison, Jennie Davis, ... 46
Geer, Augusta Danforth, ... 66
Gibbons, Hattie Spafford Culver, ... 316
Gibson, Abby de Wolf, ... 319
Gilbert, Fanny Pierpont, ... 331
Gilchrist, Sarah N., ... 254
Gillett, Emma M., ... 63
Gist, Mary Swift, ... 41
Glessner, Frances Macbeth, ... 251
Goddard, Rebecca Burnet G., ... 248
Goode, Mary Barksdale, ... 94
Goode, Sarah Ford Judd, ... 25
Goodfellow, Julia Smiley, ... 51
Goodloe, Bettie Beck, ... 339
Goodwin, Isabella Duffield, ... 164
Gordon, Anna Sibyl Wadsworth, ... 67

Goss, Ida Stanley, ... 306
Graeme, Ellen Hendrick Wright, ... 207
Graham, Hartley, ... 222
Gray, Alice, ... 289
Greely, Henrietta C. H. Nesmith, ... 23
Green, Anne Forrest, ... 51
Green, Anne McDonald, ... 299
Green, Anne R., ... 45
Green, Elizabeth Ward, ... 243
Greene, Eleanor Burrill, ... 333
Greene, Mary Gertrude Munson, ... 153
Greene, Sallie Sargent, ... 297
Greenleaf, Georgine de la Roche, ... 92
Griffith, Alverda, ... 52
Grigsby, Virginia Shelby, ... 105
Gwathmey, Mary Eliza, ... 104

Haines, Sarah Julia, ... 221
Hall, Margaret W. Chambers, ... 182
Hallowell, Harriett, ... 260
Hallowell, Mary Morris, ... 24
Hallowell, Sarah Tyson, ... 78
Halstead, Annie W. Ball, ... 104
Halstead, Emilie M., ... 101
Halsted, Carolyn, ... 149
Halsted, Helen H., ... 304
Halsted, Laura P., ... 182
Halsted, Mary Catherine Pennington, ... 303
Halsted, Nancy Wade, ... 208
Hamilton, Eva J. Hopkins, ... 166
Hamilton, Gertrude Van Courtlandt, ... 194
Hamlin, Frances Bacon, ... 296
Hammett, Eliza Phelps, ... 261
Hammond, Louise Elsworth, ... 180
Hand, Mary Lyman Richardson, ... 109
Harding, Julia Morgan, ... 310
Harding, Lavinia Morgan, ... 272
Hardy, Sallie Ewing Marshall, ... 151
Harris, Evelyn Baker, ... 155
Harrison, Caroline Scott, ... 17
Harrison, Ellen Waln, ... 110
Harrison, Ethel Grace, ... 234
Harrison, Margaret Louise Baker, ... 136
Hart, J. P., ... 170
Hartley, Frances Chester White, ... 292
Hatch, Harriet Robbins, ... 331
Hawkins, Jane W., ... 311
Hawkins, Laura Russell, ... 300
Hays, Margaret Irwin, ... 294
Heilner, Laura Sylvanie, ... 150
Heilner, Mary Isabelle, ... 156
Hendrie, Katherine Sibley, ... 122
Hester, Lilian E. Van de Water, ... 202
Hetzel, Margaret Phebe Jack, ... 20
Hetzel, Susan Riviere, ... 21
Hewes, Anna Maria Lathrop, ... 262
Heyward, Louise Watkins, ... 226

Hickey, Susanna Goode, ... 50
Hiler, Phoebe Anne Elsworth, ... 174
Hill, Amelia L. F., ... 235
Hillard, Esther J. R., ... 207
Hodgkins, Marie Wilkinson, ... 66
Hoge, Mary Barlow, ... 105
Hogg, Julia K., ... 116
Holdich, Henrietta Howard, ... 48
Holdship, Maria Irwin, ... 230
Holland, Carrie T., ... 272
Hopkins, Mary A., ... 167
Hoppin, Frances Street, ... 245
Houghton, Josepha H. G., ... 103
Howe, Fanny J., ... 339
Hubbard, Laura Marinda, ... 172
Hubbard, Sarah Isabelle, ... 273
Hull, Lucia Houston, ... 235
Humphreys, Sarah Louise, ... 247
Hunt, Grace Standish Lee, ... 314
Hunt, Rebecca Manderville Rozet, ... 306
Husband, Mary Morris, ... 30
Hutchinson, Sophia Lord Cass, ... 308

Ions, Marie Lewis, ... 215
Ingham, Mary Bigelow Janes, ... 58
Ingles, Alice Gray, ... 236
Irwin, Hannah, ... 231
Irwin, Marjorie C., ... 310
Irwin, Mary P., ... 289

Jackson, Sallie Addison, ... 265
Janes, Emma, ... 58
Janin, Violet Blair, ... 93
Jennings, Zelie, ... 270
Jewett, Ellen Rountree, ... 307
Johnson, Jane Claudia, ... 142
Johnson, Maggie J., ... 338
Johnson, Maud Bascom, ... 91
Johnston, Henrietta, ... 264
Johnstone, Julia Waters, ... 328
Jones, Elizabeth Sinclair Parker, ... 42
Jones, L. Noble, ... 276
Jones, Lydia Shields, ... 255
Jordan, Mary Hall, ... 266

Keenan, Margaret Phelan, ... 101
Keim, Jane Sumner Owen, ... 39
Keller, Mary E. T., ... 159
Kellogg, Josephine Leonard, ... 203
Kendall, Virginia Hutchinson, ... 314
Kennon, Brittania Washington, ... 111
Kerfoot, Annie W. L., ... 169
Kernochan, Catherine Lorillard, ... 175
Keyser, Mary Washington, ... 253
Kimball, Alma, ... 299
Kimberly, Ada Pratt, ... 64

King, Caroline Gray, ... 325
King, Carrie Remsen, ... 191
King, Elizabeth R., ... 180
King, Esther Howard, ... 226
Kinkead, Barton Shelby, ... 291
Kinkead, Elizabeth Shelby, ... 285
Kinkead, Laura Stone, ... 29
Kinkead, Nellie Talbot, ... 301
Kinney, Annette Peabody Trowbridge, ... 119
Kirtland, Adelaide Desha, ... 94
Knight, Laura Stone, ... 125
Knott, Regina M., ... 25
Krout, Mary L., ... 169

Lackland, Caroline Eliot, ... 188
Laird, Anna Key Ridgely, ... 47
Lamb, Lizzie D., ... 69
Lamberton, Anna De Witt, ... 145
Lamontagne, Alice W. W., ... 46
La Monte, Rebecca Thueatt, ... 186
Lampman, Adelaide Bronk, ... 239
Lane, Elizabeth Carter Ball, ... 38
Lanza, Clara Hammond, ... 236
Larner, Fannie D., ... 97
Larrabee, Ruth Estelle Loop, ... 282
Lathrop, Emma Goble, ... 200
Lathrop, Mary Augusta, ... 199
Lavin, Carrie Wilson, ... 319
Lawrence, Charlotte Louise, ... 97
Le Duc, Marie Clinton, ... 180
Lee, Eleanor Orr, ... 180
Lee, Elizabeth Blair, ... 91
Lee, Mary Olive Ayer, ... 317
Lee, Susan Pendleton, ... 189
Leggett, Lucy A., ... 90
Leland, Mary Granger, ... 31
Le Moyne, Lucretia Orth Lewis, ... 287
Leonard, Sarah Wood Nowell, ... 54
Leupp, Ada Murdock, ... 73
Lewis, Mary Imogene, ... 300
Lewis, Sylvia McClintock, ... 228
Lewis, Virginia Tayloe, ... 159
Linton, Gertrude Darragh, ... 102
Linton, Minerva D., ... 102
Lockwood, Lilian, ... 70
Lockwood, Mary Smith, ... 28
Logan, Anna Clarke, ... 279
Logan, Ednah, ... 279
Logan, Fanny Lyon, ... 278
Loring, Anna S., ... 81
Lovell, Louise Lewis, ... 181
Low, Anne Wroe Scollay, ... 157
Lucas, Fanny McLaren, ... 61
Luden, Marion Berford, ... 237
Lunt, Cornelia Gray, ... 204
Lyle, Lizzie Agnes, ... 290
Lyle, Marie Catherine, ... 291
Lynde, Nancy Melinda, ... 296

McAllister, Louise Ward, ... 131
McAllister, Margaret Jones Wiley, ... 120
McCandless, Mary Ellicott, ... 257
McCandless, Sarah N., ... 286
McCartney, Katherine Searle, ... 79
McClellan, Mary Carswell, ... 292
McCord, Annie Kidd Binney, ... 290
McCulloch, Susan, ... 99
McDonald, Anna S., ... 305
McDonald, Mary E., ... 27
McDonald, Rose Mortimer Ellzey, ... 298
McDowell, Anna Osborn, ... 77
McDowell, Pauline, ... 59
McDowell, Susan Witherspoon, ... 129
McGill, Caroline Stockton, ... 137
McGown, Marianna, ... 220
McGown, Mary Demarest, ... 220
Mackall, Sallie Somervel, ... 127
McKinley, Junia, ... 191
McKnight, Elizabeth O'Hara Denny, ... 286
McKnight, Jennie Baird, ... 273
McKnight, Kate Cassatt, ... 259
McLaren, Mary Alice, ... 62
McLaren, Susan Y. P., ... 194
McLean, Emily Nelson Ritchie, ... 134
McMillan, Harriet E., ... 333
McMurtry, Clara Lothrop, ... 294
Mactier, Isabella Green, ... 321
Madison, Cattie F., ... 127
Mallett, Anna Smith, ... 60
Mankin, Deborah Dent, ... 64
Manners, Helen, ... 322
Manning, Emma Nelson, ... 172
Manning, Josephine Nelson, ... 172
Marquand, Elizabeth Love, ... 135
Marshall, Frederica Ellsworth, ... 166
Marshall, Jane Stevenson, ... 213
Marshall, Maud, ... 201
Martin, Ellen A., ... 168
Martin, Frances Coffin, ... 267
Martin, Jeanne C. Irwin, ... 149
Mason, Gabrielle Postlethwaite, ... 248
Mason, Pella Hull, ... 30
Mather, Edith Herbert, ... 139
Mather, Emily Eunice, ... 218
Mather, Margaret Herbert, ... 137
Matthews, Fanny I., ... 128
Matthews, Mary R., ... 185
Meagher, Elizabeth Townsend, ... 241
Meeker, Mary Falconer Perrin, ... 237
Mendenhall, Susan Allen, ... 297
Messenger, Lillian Rozell, ... 49
Middleton, Emeline Virginia, ... 77
Miller, Mary Elizabeth Gore, ... 164
Miller, Sarah C., ... 287
Miller, Virginia, ... 87
Mills, Mary Chase Steele, ... 152
Mitchell, Nena, ... 324
Moale, Alice W., ... 61

Moffatt, Mary Elizabeth, ... 145
Monell, Caroline E., ... 237
Montfort, Mary Jane Edgerton, ... 334
Moore, Jennie Morris, ... 125
Moore, Marie Henderson, ... 77
Moorhead, Mary Heberton, ... 287
Moran, Jane Wormley Blackburn, ... 189
Morgan, Levinia Herndon, ... 291
Morgan, Mary Ann, ... 179
Morgan, Sarah Berrien Casey, ... 192
Morris, Alice Patton Lyon, ... 280
Morsell, Isabel Montgomery, ... 86
Morson, Claudia Marshall, ... 293
Morton, Mary Belle, ... 122
Morton, Mary Gratz, ... 300
Moses, Emma Richardson, ... 215
Moses, Lucina C., ... 109
Moss, M. Helen Palmes, ... 329
Moulton, Mary A. Stimpson, ... 187
Mueller, Emma B. Nelson, ... 332
Mulligan, Caroline E., ... 157
Mulligan, Julia Bowman, ... 205
Murdock, Mary Lyon, ... 271
Murphy, Frances Parrish, ... 312
Murray, Anna Ewing, ... 197
Murray, Hattie Gordon, ... 195
Murray, Priscilla Bullitt, ... 196

Nelson, Margaret McLaren, ... 203
Newport, Eliza T. M. Edgerton, ... 329
Newport, Mary Morgan, ... 329
Nichols, Martha Elizabeth Foster, ... 103
Nicholson, Jane Findlay Jesup, ... 94
Northrop, Mary Stewart, ... 284
Norton, Elizabeth Dewey Pratt, ... 118
Norton, Lillian A., ... 225

O'Conner, Kate, ... 146
O'Donaghue, Marian Longfellow, ... 106
Ogden, Emma K., ... 307
Oliver, Amelia Neville, ... 232
Oliver, Amelia Neville Shields, ... 231
Orme, Ellen Vail, ... 276
Orme, Kate Harman, ... 324
Osborn, Effie Beulah Reeme, ... 65

Page, Sidney, ... 309
Painter, Ellie Guthrie, ... 265
Painter, Mary Lothrop, ... 294
Palmer, Ann I., ... 263
Park, Elizabeth G., ... 280
Parmly, Kate McPherson, ... 47
Parrish, Anne C., ... 173
Parrish, Eleanor Mayer, ... 173
Parrish, Mary Conyngham, ... 172
Parsons, Grace Douglas, ... 320

Patrick, Emma Washington, ... 294
Patterson, Elizabeth Baird, ... 273
Patterson, Sarah Bouton, ... 75
Patty, Emmie Foote, ... 261
Peachy, Anne Meem, ... 69
Peirce, Melusina Fay, ... 197
Pendleton, Margaret Riviere Hetzel, ... 44
Perrin, Anna Falconer, ... 238
Peters, Margaretta Andrews, ... 209
Phillips, Margaret Crosman, ... 280
Pierce, Flora McKnight, ... 258
Pierson, Elizabeth Guion, ... 74
Pilcher, Margaret Campbell, ... 317
Plantz, Laura M., ... 117
Platt, Julia Marie Hankinson, ... 254
Pope, Sallie M. Ewing, ... 265
Porter, Helen Talbot, ... 250
Postlethwaite, Sallie Duncan, ... 247
Postley, Margaret Sterling, ... 143
Powell, Diana Kearney, ... 338
Pratt, Augusta Lawrence, ... 221
Prescott, Eliza Curtis, ... 238
Prescott, Florence Wadsworth, ... 240
Prime, Laurette De Tousard, ... 211
Pryor, Louise Allan, ... 194
Pryor, Sara Agnes Rice, ... 14
Purviance, Caroline M., ... 288
Putnam, Mary L. Duncan, ... 266
Putnam, Mary Steiner, ... 318

Ragan, Emily Lee Sherwood, ... 44
Ramage, Addie W., ... 205
Randell, Anna Jackson Belden, ... 181
Rankin, Katherine Irwin, ... 289
Ransom, Caroline L., ... 41
Rasines, Amelia Ferris, ... 219
Rasines, A. Manuela, ... 219
Rathbone, Josephine H. Campbell, ... 76
Rathbun, Lena Augusta, ... 33
Rawson, Ada Jackson, ... 256
Reading, Fanny Wallace Washington, ... 22
Rector, Mary M., ... 327
Reeme, Amanda M. Y. 162
Reeve, Mary Don, ... 97
Reilly, Mary T., ... 253
Remington, Helen Eliza, ... 259
Rennard, Mary L. Townsend, ... 154
Revere, Rosanna Duncan, ... 322
Reynolds, Annie B. Dorrance, ... 207
Reynolds, Grace Fuller, ... 158
Reynolds, Stella Dorrance, ... 143
Rice, Maria Fuller, ... 206
Rice, Mary Gordon Pryor, ... 195
Richards, Harriet Mayo, ... 184
Richards, Janet Elizabeth Hosmer, ... 74
Richey, Minna Blair, ... 192
Ricketts, Elizabeth Reynolds, ... 244

Riggs, Mabel E. Pratt, ... 330
Ringgold, Mary Conde, ... 20
Rittenhouse, Grace Hubbell, ... 335
Roach, Aurelia, ... 275
Roach, Sarah Rowena McDowell, ... 274
Robbins, Mary Jane Tilden, ... 72
Roberts, Sophia Edwards, ... 316
Robbins, Marian Allen, ... 165
Robinson, Agnes J., ... 33
Robinson, Elizabeth De Witt, ... 238
Robinson, F. Page, ... 16
Robinson, Margaret Downing Lauman, ... 144
Robinson, Mary S. Hoomes, ... 64
Roby, Lelia Foster, ... 55
Rockafellow, Grace Ferdinand, ... 140
Rockafellow, Julia Jane Agnes, ... 139
Rockwell, Elizabeth H., ... 223
Roesener, Rose M., ... 224
Rogers, Lucy Dalrymple, ... 197
Roome, Lilian Pike, ... 124
Rose, Martha Emily Parmalee, ... 315
Rowe, Louise Frances, ... 177
Rowland, Alice Story, ... 322
Rowland, Kate Mason, ... 40
Rozet, Josephine Mandeville, ... 305
Rozet, Marie Josephine, ... 306
Rudish, Dixie Halsted, ... 150

Sadler, Emma Josephine Slocum, ... 309
St. Clair, Lelie Dent, ... 32
Salas, Valerie B. W., ... 71
Sanford, Marietta, ... 118
Sargent, Helen Sanborn, ... 151
Sargent, Mary Elizabeth Prescott, ... 151
Saxton, Mary, ... 177
Sayre, Mary Lovell, ... 293
Scott, Anna Wallis Jacobus, ... 281
Scott, Henrietta Logan, ... 232
Scott, Sarah Hayes, ... 280
Scrutchin, Mildred Jackson, ... 250
Seaman, Mary Stewart Huntington, ... 332
Sears, Hattie L., ... 60
Seeley, Martha Page Laughlin, ... 309
Semple, Mary Pattison, ... 255
Sharp, Dora Adams Hopkins, ... 266
Sharpe, Mary A., ... 143
Sharpe, Sallie, ... 190
Sharpe, Sallie Patterson, ... 112
Shepard, Annie McMillan, ... 336
Shepard, Frances Welles, ... 170
Sherman, Alice Park, ... 286
Sherman, Evelyn Johnson Hardin, ... 128
Sherman, Louise Dickinson, ... 229
Sherwood, Elizabeth Hutton, ... 312
Shields, Mary Harrison Leighton, ... 32
Shields, Rebecca, ... 255
Shippen, Georgina Elmira, ... 224
Shober, Emily Tryphena, ... 158

Shrady, Aline Blanche Chaffee, ... 218
Shreve, Violet Oldershaw, ... 168
Sibley, Sarah A., ... 316
Simon, Mary Elizabeth Sayre, ... 276
Simonds, Adelaide Wheeler, ... 307
Sinclair, Amanda M., ... 130
Sinclair, Judith Parkhurst, ... 227
Slaton, Sarah Frances Grant, ... 209
Slemmons, Laura H. Spalding, ... 277
Slosson, Mary M., ... 314
Smedes, Agnes Pauline Otis, ... 100
Smith, Elizabeth Rodgers, ... 126
Smith, Fannie Elsworth, ... 179
Smith, Frances Morey, ... 340
Smith, Jennie M. Paul, ... 171
Smith, Marion Thomas Cobb, ... 264
Smith, Rosa Wright, ... 98
Smith, Sadie Adams, ... 28
Soule, Ellen F. Ward, ... 333
Spofford, Jane, ... 124
Spring, Anna Malzena, ... 258
Spring, Mary O'Hara Denny, ... 256
Stanford, Jane Lathrop, ... 262
Staples, Hannah Thatcher Otis, ... 203
Stearns, Clorinda W. Shoemaker, ... 158
Stearns, Mary R., ... 122
Steers, Anna Mesereau, ... 217
Steers, Susan C. Mesereau, ... 217
Stephenson, Martha Benjamin, ... 337
Sternbergh, Harriet Hoffman, ... 71
Stevens, Charlotte Butler, ... 55
Stevenson, Eleanor L., ... 208
Stewart, Caroline Brickett, ... 176
Stille, Mary Ingram, ... 216
Stockbridge, Anna Wales, ... 246
Stockbridge, Mary Suchet, ... 247
Stone, Harriet H. Leonard, ... 205
Stow, Anna P., ... 23
Stow, Mary Williams Loomis, ... 23
Stuart, Frances M., ... 163
Sturtevant, Isabella Litchfield, ... 263
Swann, Josephine A. Ward, ... 59
Sweitzer, Myra H., ... 273

Talbot, Mary Arnold, ... 244
Talbot, Mary Cornelia, ... 246
Taylor, Annie M. Dyer, ... 126
Taylor, Grace Ann Totten, ... 270
Taylor, Sarah Gertrude, ... 85
Thomas, Mary Sawyer, ... 88
Thompson, Bessie Gray Taylor, ... 270
Thompson, Catherine Lightfoot, ... 227
Thompson, Harriet Howard Pomeroy, ... 198
Thompson, Jane E., ... 215
Thompson, Mary Norton, ... 198
Thornton, Mary Crosman, ... 259
Thornton, Mary Frances Deraismes, ... 222
Thwing, Carrie F. Butler, ... 326

Tibbets, Cornelia Augusta, ... 222
Tittman, Kate T. Wilkins, ... 83
Titus, Adelaide Stagg, ... 177
Torrey, Adeline Whittemore, ... 198
Towles, Agatha Lewis, ... 85
Towles, Margaret C., ... 68
Townshend, Mary Nichols, ... 154
Tracy, Sarah Frances, ... 147
Trafton, Linie Kiersted, ... 178
Treat, Julia Jackson Hubbell, ... 155
Trowbridge, Mary E., ... 186
Truax, Alice Hawley, ... 219
Tubbs, Mary Covell, ... 206
Tyler, Sarah Gardiner, ... 302

Underwood, Virginia Garland, ... 241

Van Buren, Florence Trumbull Lauman, ... 238
Vanderpoel, Mary Van Buren, ... 136
Van Landingham, Mary O. Spratt, ... 323
Van Meter, Pattie Field, ... 115
Van Wagener, Caroline A., ... 183
Virtue, Elizabeth, ... 331
Voorhis, Dora T., ... 31
Vreeland, Helen Kearny, ... 173

Wadhams, Cornelia Frances, ... 284
Wadhams, Esther Taylor French, ... 284
Wadhams, Stella Catlin, ... 284
Wadsworth, Marie Louise, ... 114
Wadsworth, Mary E., ... 114
Wait, Clara Conant, ... 164
Waite, Amelia Champlin, ... 38
Waldenburg, Julia D. Fay, ... 199
Waldron, Adelaide Haines Cilley, ... 45
Walker, Emmeline, ... 174
Walker, Susan Pusey, ... 312
Wallace, Katherine Jones, ... 257
Walworth, Ellen Hardin, ... 14
Walworth, Renbena Hyde, ... 39
Ward, Eliza Titus, ... 123
Warner, Maria L., ... 238
Warren, Ellen A., ... 221
Washburn, Cornelia Vavasour, ... 244
Washington, Elizabeth Lee, ... 21
Washington, Elizabeth Westwood, ... 19
Washington, Eugenia, ... 13.
Washington, Frances Virginia, ... 19
Washington, Mary Anne, ... 53
Webster, Anna Stacy Way, ... 127
Weeks, Fanny W. Hunter, ... 26
Weeks, Mary E., ... 36
Weiler, Emma Cilley, ... 53
Welch, Jane Mead, ... 204
Weston, Sophie Verdi, ... 57
Wheeler, Lucy Blair, ... 292

Whipple, Helen Marr, ... 317
Whitbeck, Sophia Lester, ... 262
White, Nettie Lovisa, ... 83
Whittemore, Fannie M., ... 121
Whittemore, Fannie Clark, ... 120
Whittemore, Sarah Adams, ... 113
Wilbour, Belinda Olney Hatheway, ... 82
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, ... 157
Wilkinson, Lue Burnam Wilson, ... 62
Willard, Frances E., ... 123
Willard, Sarah Bradley, ... 112
Williams, Almena Butman, ... 105
Williams, Ellen Way, ... 146
Williams, Eva Baker, ... 316
Williams, Mary Robert, ... 175
Williamson, Margaret Ridgway, ... 277
Willis, Elizabeth Louise Hammond, ... 211
Wilson, Ellen Conway Howard, ... 320
Wilson, Margaret C. McIlvaine, ... 299
Wilson, Sarah Hungerford, ... 109
Winston, Nancie Otis, ... 100
Wischiewitzky, Florence Kelley, ... 154
Wise, Evelyn Beverly Douglas, ... 132
Wood, Emma, ... 318
Woodward, Martha G., ... 304
Woodward, Sarah Richards, ... 143
Woodworth, Mary Bertram, ... 184
Woolsey, Kate Trimble, ... 224
Wootton, Mary Wright, ... 144
Wright, Ellen Williams Hall, ... 268
Wright, Elizabeth McGown, ... 220
Wynkoop, Ann Eliza Woodbury, ... 239
Wysong, Mary Camfield McLure, ... 304

Yeatman, Mary O. Simpson, ... 303
Yelden, Margaret Stewart Lyon, ... 271
Young, Emma Henry, ... 50
Young, Mary D., ... 132
Young, Mary McDowell, ... 129

ROLL OF HONOR.

Ancestors' Index.

ROLL OF HONOR

Adams, Abigail Smith, ...183, 185, 237
Adams, Chief Justice Andrew, ...162, 221
Adams, Andrew, ...28, 40, 45, 75
Adams, Eliashib, ...113
Adams, President John, ...183, 185, 237
Addison, Lieut. Col. John, ... 192
Alexander, Capt. Robert, ... 323
Allen, Archer, ...17, 44
Allen, Solomon, ... 297
Allen, Rev. Thomas, ... 135
Alling, Marshall, ... 153
Anderson, Brig. Gen. Richard Clough, ... 104
Anderson, Maj. William, ...289, 308
Andros, Corp. Miles, ... 156
Andruss, Nathaniel, ...200, 226
Angell, Col. Israel, ... 181
Arnett, Hannah White, ...48, 59, 129, 194, 203
Arnett, Isaac, ...48, 59, 129, 194, 203
Arnold, Capt. Nathan, ... 82
Arnold, Welcome, ... 244
Ayres, Ezekiel, ... 322

Babcock, David, ... 27
Bache, Richard, ...56, 89
Bache, Sarah Franklin, ...56, 89
Bailey, Col. John, ...75, 247
Baird, Dr. Absolom, ... 273

Baker, Sergt. Daniel, ... 233
Baker, John, ... 155
Baker, Capt. Peter, ... 136
Baker, Capt. Samuel, ... 316
Baldwin, Dr. Cornelius, ...17, 44
Baldwin, Jared, ... 160
Baldwin, Stephen, ... 327
Ball, Col. Burgess, ...37, 38
Bancroft, Edmond, ... 335
Barber, Col. Frances, ... 208
Barber, Obadiah, ... 188
Barlow, Thomas, ... 224
Barney, Com. Joshua, ... 152
Barraud, Dr. Philip, ... 216
Bartlett, Capt. Israel, ... 337
Bartlett, Hon. Josiah, ... 96
Bartlett, Mary, ... 96
Bascom, Elias, ...90, 91, 263
Batchelder, Nathaniel, ... 55
Batchelder, Nathaniel, Jr., ... 55
Beall, Samuel, ... 127
Bedinger, Capt. Daniel, ... 166
Beebe, Col. Bezaleel, ... 223
Belden, Capt. Azer, ... 181
Benedict, Thomas, ...242, 247
Benjamin, Lieut. Samuel, ... 337
Berrien, Maj. John, ...71, 160, 192
Berrien, Margaret Eaton, ...160, 192
Beverly, Robert, ... 132
Billings, Maj. Andrew, ... 123
Birdsall, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, ...78, 177
Bittinger, Capt. John Nichols, ... 272
Blackburn, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 189
Blair, James, ... 191
Bland, Richard, Jr., ...73, 195, 223
Bledsoe, Isaac, ...15, 54, 94, 339
Bledsoe, Katherine Montgomery, ...15, 54, 94, 339
Blodgett, Admatha, ... 170
Bodwell, Maj. Daniel, ... 337
Bolmer, James, ... 136
Bolton, Robert, ... 266
Bonifant, Samuel, ... 319
Booraem, Nicholas, ... 255
Booth, Walter, ... 229
Bowen, Capt. William, ... 317
Bowman, Maj. Joseph, ...141, 205
Bowman, Thaddeus, ...141, 205
Boyce, Abraham, ... 136
Bradford, Edith Howe, ... 253
Bradford, Maj. Samuel K., ...98, 144
Bradford, Lieut. Samuel, ... 223
Bradley, Sergt. Enoch, ... 337
Bradley, Maj. Stephen Rowe, ... 112
Bradstreet, John, ... 227
Brandon, Capt. John, ... 265
Bratton, Capt. William, ... 269
Bray, Capt. Daniel, ... 107
Bray, Mary Wolverton, ... 107
Brevard, Capt. Alexander, ... 274

Brevard, John, ... 274
Brevitt, Lieut. John, ... 127
Brickett, Brig. Gen. James, ...145, 176
Brinckerhoff, Adrian Martense, ... 155
Brinckerhoff, Col. John, ... 155
Brodhead, Brig. Gen. Daniel, ... 155
Brokaw, Caleb, ... 140
Brouk, Maj. John L., ... 239
Bronk, Lieut. Leonard, ... 239
Bronson, Seba, ... 43
Brown, Lieut. Bowman, ... 58
Brown, Col. Daniel, ... 214
Brown, Sergt. George, ... 169
Brown, James, ... 174
Brown, Col. John, ... 147
Brown, Capt. John, ... 98
Brown, Capt. Peter, ... 39
Brownson, Col. Ozias, ... 327
Brundage, Capt. Israel, ... 85
Bruyn, Lieut. Col. Jacobus Severyn, ... 268
Bryan, Hon. George, ...232, 279
Buckner, Richard, ...87, 339
Buel, Rev. Samuel, ... 301
Buell, Maj. Elias, ... 327
Buell, Solomon, ... 327
Bull, Col. John, ... 49
Bullitt, Judge Cuthbert, ...195, 196
Bunton, Capt. Andrew, ...84, 86
Burche, Benjamin, ... 48
Burfott, Capt. Thomas, ... 320
Burgess, Lieut. Joseph, ... 303
Burnam, John, ...62, 66
Burnet, Dr. William, ... 248
Bushnell, Ephraim, ... 66
Butler, Ephraim Gould, ... 326
Butler, Sergt. John, ...330, 333, 336
Butler, Col. Zebulon, ...112, 143, 150, 173, 207
Butler, Capt. Zephaniah, ... 55

Cabell, Col. Joseph, ... 32
Cabell, William, ... 43
Cadmus, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 85
Caldwell, Rev. James, ...157, 266
Calloway, Col. Richard, ...179, 249, 324, 325
Camp, Abel, ... 171
Campbell, Capt. David, ... 317
Campbell, Brig. Gen. William, ... 54
Carhart, Maj. Cornelius, ... 212
Carpenter, Lieut. Increase, ... 136
Carrington, Judge Paul, ...43, 227
Carson, Thomas, ... 80
Carter, Col. Charles, ... 213
Carter, Elias, ... 168
Carter, Elijah, ... 168
Carter, Col. Landon, ... 132
Cary, Wilson Miles, ... 69
Cass, Maj. Jonathan, ... 308
Catlin, Lieut. Thomas, ... 240

Chaffee, Asa, ... 218
Chambers, Robert, ... 182
Chase, Hon. Samuel, ...47, 152
Chesman, Ens. Mathias, ... 75
Chew, Chief Justice Benjamin, ... 167
Childs, Capt. Timothy, ... 239
Childs, Dr. Timothy, ... 239
Chittenden, Col. Thomas, ... 90
Christian, Col. William, ...195, 196
Cilley, Col. Joseph, ...45, 53, 70, 75
Clapp, Capt. Asa, ... 192
Clark, Ann Rogers, ...93, 94, 104, 292, 338
Clark, James, ...45, 205
Clark, Col. Joel, ... 259
Clark, Capt. John, ...93, 94, 104, 292, 338
Clark, Ens. John, ... 320
Clark, Samuel, ... 92
Clark, Capt. Silas, ... 98
Clay, Elizur, ... 320
Cleveland, John, ... 122
Cleveland, Solomon, ... 165
Clift, Capt. Lemuel, ... 331
Clinton, Maj. Gen. James, ... 180
Cole, Hamblin, ... 49
Conant, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 164
Condit, Daniel, ... 85
Condit, Sergt. Joel, ... 85
Conner, James, ... 274
Conyngham, David Hayfield, ... 173
Coombs, John, ... 56
Cottrell, Asa, ... 116
Cowdrey, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 187
Cowdrey, Sergt. Nathaniel, Jr., ... 187
Cox, David, ... 120
Crafts, Col. Thomas, ... 165
Craig, Maj. Isaac, ...231, 232, 255
Crittenden, Maj. John, ... 202
Croghan, Maj. William, ...93, 94, 292
Crosby, Asa, ... 267
Crosby, Capt. Josiah, ... 267
Crosman, Dr. George, ...260, 280
Crosman, Robert, ...260, 280
Cummins, Francis, ...191, 210
Curtis, Dr. Benjamin, ... 157
Custis, John Parke, ...111, 194
Custis, Martha Dandridge, ... 111, 194

Dale, Capt. Samuel, ... 280
Dane, Capt. William, ... 335
Danforth, Capt. Jonathan, ... 66
Danforth, Miriam Cowee, ... 66
Daniel, Ens. William, ...17, 44
Daves, Capt. John, ... 186
Davidson, Gen. John, ... 274
Davidson, Brig. Gen. William, ... 103
Davis, Hezekiah, ... 46
Davis, Jenifer, ... 46
Dawes, Thomas, ... 188

Deake, Charles, ... 165
Deake, Charles, Jr., ... 165
Deaver, William, ... 224
De Bellerive, Maj. Louis Beaury, ... 100
De Flechir, Charles Joseph Compte, ...13, 46, 47, 115
De Hart, John, ...184, 194
De la Roche, Baron Frederic Franck, ...92, 111
Demarest, Peter D., ... 220
Dennison, Col. Nathan, ...112, 143, 158, 190
Dennison, Sergt. Robert, ... 39
Denny, Maj. Ebenezer, ...57, 230, 256, 258, 259, 286, 311
Denny, William, ...230, 256, 258, 259, 286, 311
Dent, John, ...32, 64
Desha, Gov. Joseph, ...15, 54, 94, 339
Desha, Robert, ...15, 54, 94, 339
De Tousard, Col. Louis, ... 211
Dewey, Eldad, ... 118
Dewey, Rev. Jedediah, ... 118
De Witt, Capt. Andries, ... 81
De Witt, John A., ... 81
De Witt, Capt. Thomas, ... 145
Dieffendorff, Capt. John Hendree, ... 96
Dillingham, Paul, ... 243
Dimock, Lieut. David, ...79, 313
Doremus, Capt. Thomas Cornelius, ...133, 176
Dorr, Ebenezer, ... 245
Dorrance, Lieut. Col. George, ...142, 143, 207
Dorsey, Capt. Richard, ... 215
Doubleday, Ammi, ... 328
Doughty, Christopher, ... 290
Douglas, Capt. Asa, ... 334
Douglas, William, ... 132
Douglas, Capt. William, ... 334
Douw, Ens. John de Peyster, ... 153
Douw, Hon. Volckert P., ... 153
Drayton, William Henry, ... 250
Du Bose, Lieut. Elias, ... 108
Dull, Capt. Casper, ... 269
Dunham, John, ... 322
Dunn, Capt. Hugh, ... 322
Duryea, Abraham, ... 208
Duvall, Samuel, ... 320

Eames, Capt. Daniel, ... 27
Earnest, Lieut. Felix, ... 97
Easton, Col. James, ... 239
Eaton, Jacob, ... 326
Edwards, Adonijah, ... 316
Edwards, Thomas, ... 299
Egbert, Maj. Thomas, ... 31
Eliot, Rev. Andrew, ... 188
Ellicott, Maj. Andrew, ... 95
Ely, Col. John, ... 239
Ely, Samuel, ...20, 21
Ely, Rev. Zebulon, ... 200
Emerson, Thomas, ... 187
Emery, Capt. Joseph, ...84, 86
Engle, Capt. Andrew, ...156, 239

Evans, Col. Evan, ... 34
Evans, Maj. Samuel, ... 34

Falconer, Capt. John, ...154, 237
Fauntleroy, Moore, ... 38
Fay, Dr. Jonas, ... 199
Fay, Capt. Stephen, ... 199
Felton, Capt. Benjamin, ... 74
Fenn, Sergt. Samuel, ... 56
Ferris, James, ... 219
Fford, Hannah Johnes, ...147, 254
Fford, Col. Jacob, ...147, 254
Field, Asa, ... 91
Field, Hon. Henry, Jr., ...62, 66
Field, Col. John, ...62, 66
Field, Seth, ... 235
Fisher, Hon. Hendrick, ...140, 254
Fisher, John, ...140, 254
Fisher, Capt. Samuel, ...116, 131, 266, 268
Fitzhugh, Capt. Peregrine, ...277, 279
Flagg, Dr. Henry Collins, ... 212
Fleming, James, ... 34
Fletcher, Joshua, ... 183
Flournoy, Robert, ... 266
Fogg, Lieut. Col. Josiah, ...283, 339
Fogg, Samuel, ... 264
Forrest, Col. Uriah, ...33, 45, 47, 51, 300
Foster, Col. Joseph, ... 277
Foster, Capt. Thomas, ... 55
Foster, Lieut. Thomas, ... 151
Foster, Rev. William, ...260, 280
Franklin, Benjamin, ...56, 89
Freeman, Capt. Matthew, ... 322
French, Samuel, ...282, 284
Freneau, Philip, ... 173
Fullam, Francis, ... 120
Fuller, Capt. Joseph, ... 244

Galbraith, Maj. Andrew, ... 222
Gale, Dr. Amos, ... 96
Gangewer, Andrew, ... 103
Gano, Dr. John, ... 51
Gano, Rev. John, ...243, 247
Gano, Dr. Stephen, ...243, 247
Gard, Gershom, ... 45
Gaskins, Col. Thomas, ... 115
Gates, Capt. Amos, ... 64
Gates, Henry, ... 64
Gault, Andrew, ...84, 86
Gault, Matthew, ...84, 86
Gerry, Hon. Elbridge, ...113, 297
Gibbs, Churchill, ... 34
Gibson, Col. George, ... 289
Gilham, Peter, ... 210
Gilkison, Capt. Samuel, ...272, 311
Gilman, Daniel, ... 96
Gilman, Joseph, ... 313

Gindrat, Capt. Henry, ...244, 246, 250
Gist, Brig. Gen. Nathaniel, ...92, 93, 192, 292, 300
Goble, Ens. Simeon, ...200, 226
Godwin, Abraham, ... 119
Goode, Lieut. Mackerness, ... 94
Gordon, Corp. George, ... 67
Gore, Lieut. Daniel, ... 164
Gore, Hon. Obediah, ...164, 170
Gore, Lieut. Obediah, Jr., ...164, 170
Graham, Dr. William, ... 222
Grant, Daniel, ... 210
Grant, Ens. Thomas, ... 209
Gray, Capt. George, ...234, 236
Gray, Col. Pardon, ... 204
Green, Ashbel, ... 321
Green, Jacob, ... 321
Green, Thomas, ... 80
Greene, Gen. Nathaniel, ... 161
Greene, Gov. William, ...248, 333
Greenleaf, Col. William, ... 188
Griffith, Henry, ... 52
Griffith, Capt. Philemon, ... 52
Griffith, Capt. Samuel, ... 52
Griswold, Dr. Elihu, ... 201
Griswold, Gov. Matthew, ... 302
Guthrie, Capt. John, ... 265
Guy, Capt. Richard, ... 69
Gwinnup, John, ...200, 226

Haines, Elias, ... 133
Haines, William, ... 60
Hale, Capt. Jonathan, ...198, 292
Hall, Lieut. Col. Elihu, ...116, 131, 266, 268
Hall, Josiah, ... 29
Hall, Samuel, ... 29
Hallock, Rev. Moses, ... 218
Halsey, Capt. Luther, ... 102
Halstead, Joseph, ... 101
Halstead, Dr. Robert, ...118, 180, 182
Halsted, Caleb, ...200, 226, 305
Halsted, Dr. Caleb, Jr., ...200, 226, 305
Hammond, Hon. Rezin, ... 236
Hammond, Col. Samuel, ...53, 211
Hankinson, Capt. Kenneth, ...147, 254
Hanson, Lieut. Col. Samuel, ...41, 43
Hardin, Col. John, ...14, 39, 114, 115, 128
Hargous, Jean Ilion, ... 141
Harkness, Ens. William, ...288, 289
Harper, Col. John, ... 286
Harrison, Carter Henry, ... 32
Hart, Hon. John, ...102, 158
Hartshorn, Moses, ... 29
Hartshorn, Timothy, ... 187
Hasbrouck, Abraham, ... 268
Hatfield, Morris, ...149, 150
Hawley, Amos, ... 219
Hayes, Maj. Samuel, ... 280
Head, Richard Mace, ... 130

Headley, Dr. Samuel, ... 103
Heard, Stephen, of Penn., ...120, 312
Heard, Stephen, ... 210
Heath, Maj. Gen. William, ...61, 125
Henderson, Maj. Thomas, ... 243
Hendrick, John, ...282, 284
Henry, Gov. Patrick, ... 50
Heron, Capt. James Gordon, ...260, 280
Heth, Maj. Henry, ...272, 311
Heyward, Thomas, ... 226
Hibbard, David, ... 317
Hickey, David, ... 50
Hicks, Capt. Israel, ... 203
Hildreth, Dr. Samuel, ...329, 337
Hitchcock, Dr. Gad, ... 75
Hitchcock, Rev. Gad, ... 75
Hoffman, Paul, ... 71
Hogarth, William, ... 130
Hoit, Lieut. Nathan, ... 268
Holburton, William, ...244, 282, 284
Holcomb, Lieut. Jacob, ... 212
Holden, Jonathan, ... 146
Holder, Capt. John, ...179, 249
Hollenback, Col. Matthias, ... 306
Holliday, Capt. Adam, ... 269
Holmes, Capt. John, ... 325
Holt, Valentine, ... 274
Hoomes, Col. Benjamin, ...16, 64
Hoppin, Col. Benjamin, ... 245
Horton, Lieut. John, ... 103
Howard, Corp. John, ... 226
Howard, Samuel, ...197, 198
Howell, Lieut. Ellett, ... 141
Hubbard, Elisha, ... 285
Hubbard, Ens. Peter, Jr., ... 172
Hubbell, Silliman, ... 335
Hubbell, Wolcott, ... 155
Hubbard, Ebenezer, ...91, 263
Hull, Dr. Titus, ... 30
Hull, Lieut. Col. William, ... 100
Hungerford, Lieut. Thomas, ... 109
Hungerford, Capt. Zachariah, ... 334
Hunt, Sergt. Israel, ... 214
Hunter, Capt. James, ... 302
Huntington, Andrew, ... 310
Huntington, Maj. Gen. Jabez, ...310, 332
Hutchinson, Elisha, ... 314
Hutton, Lieut. Timothy, ... 312
Hyde, Elijah, ... 148
Hyde, Capt. Jacob, ... 148
Hyde, Jacob, Jr., ... 148

Irish, Captain Nathaniel, ... 311
Irvine, Gen. William, ... 107
Irwin, Capt. John, ...231, 255, 289, 310
Irwin, Col. Robert, ... 274
Israel, Israel, ...17, 44
Izard, Ralph, ... 241

Jack, Patrick, ... 275
Jackson, Gov. James, ...209, 250, 256
Jackson, Col. Michael, ... 323
Janes, Lieut. Elijah, ... 58
Jeffers, James, ... 130
Jenkins, Ebenezer, ... 78
Jenkins, Judge John, ...79, 312, 313
Jennings, Capt. Jacob, ... 270
Jennison, Nathaniel, ... 58
Jesup, Blackleach, ...93, 94, 292
Jesup, James Edward, ...93, 94, 292
Jorn, John, ... 169
Johnson, Jemima Suggett, ... 338
Johnson, Jonathan, ... 282
Johnson, Capt. Robert, ... 338
Johnson, Maj. Roger, ...190, 251
Johnson, Sarah, ... 143
Johnson, Capt. William, ... 142
Johnston, Lieut. Col. Philip, ... 264
Jones, Brig. Gen. Allen, ... 235
Jones, Maj. Catesby, ... 213
Jones, Rev. David, ... 330
Jones, Com. John Paul, ... 171
Jones, Lieut. Col. Jonathan, ... 258
Jones, Noble Wimberly, ... 276
Jones, Col. Thomas, ... 213
Jones, Dr. Walter, ... 87
Jordan, William, ... 143
Judd, Sergt. Orange, ... 25
Judson, Sergt. Agur, ... 143
Julian, Dr. John, ... 291

Keeler, Nathan, ... 60
Keith, Ephraim, ...260, 280
Keith, Capt. Josiah, ... 136
Kelley, Maj. John, ... 154
Kennedy, Dr. Samuel, ... 95
Kent, Zenas, ... 325
Kiersted, Ann Ve Zang, ... 178
Kiersted, Dr. Christopher, ... 178
Kiersted, Dr. Roeloff, ... 178
Kinkead, Capt. William, ...132, 285, 300
Kirkpatrick, Maj. Abraham, ... 287
Knickerbacker, John, ... 69
Knowlton, Col. Thomas, ... 101
Kollock, Lieut. Shepard, ...48, 59, 129

Lackland, Lieut. James, ... 134
La Maigre, Michael, ... 48
Lamb, Lieut. Thomas, ... 322
Lane, Lieut. Aaron, ...137, 139
Lasher, Col. John, ... 175
Lathrop, Jedediah, Jr., ... 262
Lauck, Peter, ... 76
Lawrence, Sergt. Abraham, ... 121
Lawrence, Lieut. Oliver, ... 123
Leavitt, Andrew, ... 314

Lee, Judge Charles, ... 87
Lee, Lieut. Col. Henry, ...22, 71, 87, 105
Lee, Maj. John, ... 202
Lee, Paul, ... 45
Lee, Richard Bland, ...22, 71
Lee, Hon. Richard Henry, ...87, 105
Lee, Thomas Ludwell, ... 180
Leet, Maj. Daniel, ...231, 232, 255, 281
Leland, David Warren, ... 31
Leonard, Job, ... 205
Lester, Guy, ... 262
Lewis, Col. Charles, ... 215
Lewis, Col. Fielding, ...36, 159, 261, 293, 297
Lewis, Capt. Fielding, Jr., ... 261
Lewis, Hon. Francis, ... 73
Lewis, Maj. George, ...159, 297
Lewis, Jane Meriwether, ...264, 265
Lewis, Oliver, ... 325
Lewis, Hon. Thomas, ... 215
Lewis, William, ...68, 85, 86
Lillie, Maj. John, ...197, 198
Lincoln, Amos, ... 66
Lindsley, Lieut. Col. Eleazer, ...158, 206, 207
Litchfield, Caleb, ... 263
Livingston, Col. Peter Robert, ... 252
Livingston, Hon. Peter Van Brugh, ... 175
Livingston, Robert, ...194, 251, 252
Lockwood, David, ... 70
Lockwood, Dr. William, ... 202
Logan, Gen. Benjamin, ...14, 39, 128, 196, 197
Locker, Dr. Jonas, ... 77
Long, Col. Nicholas, ... 236
Longfellow, Stephen, ... 106
Longfellow, Hon. Stephen Jr., ... 106
Loomis, Sergt. Thomas, ... 23
Loop, Lieut. Peter, ... 282
Low, Joseph, ... 337
Lowrey, Col. Alexander, ...34, 295, 298
Lowrey, Col. Stephen, ...257, 286
Lyman, John, ... 109
Lynde, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 296
Lynn, Judge David, ... 134
Lyon, Capt. Benjamin, ...271, 278, 280
Lyon, Samuel, ... 301
Lyon, William, ...170, 271, 278, 280

Mabry, Robert, ... 186
McAllister, Col. Richard, ...131, 249
McClellan, Brig. Gen. Samuel, ... 292
McCrae, Thomas, ... 130
McCully, Maj. George, ...294, 311
McDonald, Lieut. Col. Angus, ...298, 299, 305
McDowell, Capt. John, ... 274
McDowell, Col. Samuel, ... 278
McGown, Andrew, ... 220
McGuire, Lieut. William, ...298, 299, 305
McIlhaney, Maj. James, ...27, 298
McIntosh, Brig. Gen. Lauchlin, ... 295

McIntosh, Lieut. Col. John, ... 295
Mackall, Col. Benjamin, ... 127
McKinley, William, ...191, 210
McLaren, John, ...61, 62
Maclay, Lieut. Col. Samuel, ... 31
Maclay, William, ...116, 131, 266, 268
Maclin, James, ...191, 210
McLure, John, ... 304
McMillan, Samuel, ...333, 336
McPherson, Capt. John, ... 114
McPherson, Col. Robert, ...46, 47, 301
Mann, Dr. Ebenezer, ... 99
Marsh, Isaac, ... 186
Marsh, John, ... 209
Marshall, Christopher, ...24, 78, 260
Marshall, Corp. Gideon, ... 225
Marshall, Chief Justice John, ...152, 293
Marshall, Col. Thomas, ...152, 293
Marston, Capt. John, ... 319
Martin, Capt. Sylvanus, ... 247
Martin, William, ...149, 174, 178, 180
Mason, Barachias, ... 29
Mason, George, ...37, 38
Mason, Gen. Thomson, ...37, 38
Mason, Judge Thomson, ... 41
Matlack, Col. Timothy, ... 56
Matteson, Lieut. Samuel, Jr., ... 259
Matthews, Daniel, ... 335
Mattocks, Capt. Samuel, ... 252
Mauran, Com. Joseph Charles, ...246, 247
Mercer, Col. James, ... 314
Mersereau, Joshua, ...217, 218
Mersereau, Joshua Jr., ...217, 218
Middleton, Hon. Arthur, ... 77
Middleton, Hon. Henry, ... 77
Miller, Eleazer, ...312, 313
Mills, Elisha, ... 201
Mills, Lieut. Lewis, ... 314
Milner, Capt. John, ...324, 325
Milner, Pitt, ...324, 325
Mitchell, Samuel, ... 307
Mitchell, Lieut. Thomas, ...275, 324
Moor, John, ... 307
Moore, Capt. Abijah, ... 117
Moore, David, ... 117
Moore, James, ... 286
Moore, Mary, ... 286
Moore, Mary Harper, ... 286
Moore, Rufus, ... 117
Moore, Hon. William, ...160, 192, 265, 293
Moorhead, Capt. Fergus, ...135, 270, 272
Morey, Thomas, ... 340
Morgan, Maj. Abner, ... 97
Morgan, Elijah, ... 27
Morgan, Col. George, ...272, 311, 329
Morgan, Capt. James, ...137, 139
Morris, David, ... 182
Morris, Maj. Jacob, ... 125
Morris, Hon. Lewis, ... 125
Morris, Robert, ...30, 110

Morris, Capt. Samuel, ...49, 110
Morrow, Robert, ... 210
Morse, Elisha, ...305
Morse, Maj. Hugh, ...134, 234
Mortimer, Dr. Charles, ... 38
Morton, Daniel, ...28, 70
Morton, John, ... 224
Moses, Daniel, ...28, 70
Moss, Col. Thomas, ... 325
Mower, Ebenezer, ... 74
Mulloy, Hugh, ... 122
Munson, Joseph Kirk, ... 153
Murdock, William, ...167, 169
Murray, Brig. Gen. Seth, ... 330
Myers, Judge Michael, ... 318

Nelson, Sergt. Joseph, ... 332
Nelson, Gen. Roger, ...134, 167, 169, 172
Nelson, Gov. Thomas, ... 190
Nelson, Col. William, ... 197
Nesmith, Capt. John, ... 23
Neville, Brig. Gen. John, ...231, 232, 255
Newson, Robert, ... 174
Nixon, John, ... 110
Northrop, Andrew, ...59, 61
Nourse, James, ...49, 290, 291
Nourse, Joseph, ... 49
Nourse, William, ... 291

Odell, Isaiah, ... 302
Ogden, Robert, ... 133
Ogden, Robert, ...200, 226
Ogle, Gov. Benjamin, ... 159
O'Hara, Gen. James, ...230, 256, 257, 258, 259, 286
Olin, Gideon, ... 121
Orme, Col. Archibald, ... 249
Ormes, Jonathan, ... 41
Ormsby, John, ... 309
Orr, Capt. Robert, ... 52
Osborn, Elias, ... 77
Osborn, Henry, ... 77
Oswald, Lieut. Col., ... 282
Otey, Col. John, ...14, 73, 195, 223
Otis, Charles, ... 203
Otis, Dr. Ephraim, ... 100
Otis, John, ... 203
Owen, Benjamin, ... 39

Page, Gov. John, ... 189
Paine, Edward, ... 241
Palmer, Dr. Joseph, ... 39
Palmer, Joseph, ...82, 307
Palmer, Joseph Pearse, ...82, 307
Palmes, Andrew, ... 329
Parker, John, ... 225
Parker, Lieut. Nicholas, ... 42
Parkhurst, Nathan, ... 227

·malee, Abraham, ... 315
rmalee, Mary Stanley, ... 315
rmalee, Capt. Theodore, ... 315
rsons, Capt. Charles, ...315, 320
.rsons, Israel, ...238, 240
.terson, Brig. Gen. John, ... 161
ıtton, John, ...278, 280
ıulding, John, ... 179
ck, Simeon, ... 65
ndleton, Edmund, ... 189
ennington, Maj. William Sanford, ...303, 304
·kins, Josiah, ... 335
·kins, Josiah Jr., ... 335
·ry, Com. Christopher Raymond, ... 126
·ry, Samuel, ... 22
·ton, Capt. Valentine, ...115
·lan, John, ...25, 101
·lan, Philip, ...25, 101
·lps, Capt. David, ... 206
.lips, Lieut. Josiah, ... 216
ilPps, Capt. David, ... 146
eP, Levi, ... 168
·eP, Thomas, Jr., ... 168
P son, Sergt. Joseph, ... 31
·e, Lieut. Thomas, ... 124
ger, Col. John, ... 162
·s, Samuel, ...110, 164
ter, Gov. George, ...33, 45, 47, 51, 300
att, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 99
att, Zephaniah, ... 99
umer, George, ...295,298
lk, Col. Thomas, ... 235
.lk, Col. William, ... 235
Pool, John, ... 21
Poor, Col. Enoch, ... 53
Pope, Nathaniel, ... 320
Pope, William, ...249, 276
Porter, Col. Andrew, ... 287
Porter, Maj. Billy, ... 148
Porter, Col. Joshua, ... 81
Post, Henry, ... 220
Pratt, Edward, ... 157
Pratt, Sergt. Stephen, ... 118
Preble, Capt. Esaias, ...33, 106
Prescott, Marston, ... 151
Price, Capt. Thomas Randolph, ... 278
est, Asa, ... 261
ector, Leonard, ... 334
tnam, Gen. Israel, ... 67

msdell, Harthon, ... 153
nd, Nathaniel, ... 122
nd, Sarah, ... 122
Randall, Marsh, ...225
Randolph, Col. Robert, ...37, 38
Raymond, Nathaniel, ... 226
Read, Daniel, ... 98
Read, Hon. George, ... 73
Rector, Jesse, ... 327

Reed, John, ... [illegible]
Reeder, John, ... 1[illegible]
Reily, John, of Va., ...
Reily, John, of Penna., ... 1[illegible]
Remsen, Col. Jeromus, ... 1[illegible]
Revere, Maj. Paul, ...
Rice, Rev. David, ...14, 73, 195, [illegible]
Rice, Joseph, ... 1[illegible]
Richards, George, ... [illegible]
Richards, Capt. Samuel, ...112, [illegible]
Richards, Capt. William, ...
Richards, William, ...
Richardson, Abel, ...
Richardson, John Crowley, ...
Richardson, Thomas, ...
Richardson, Capt. William, ...130, [illegible]
Rider, Sergt. John, ...
Rider, Timothy, ...
Ridgway, Joseph, ...
Rixford, William, ...
Robert, Col. John, ...
Roberts, Ephraim, ...
Roberts, Martin, ...28, [illegible]
Robinson, David, ...
Robinson, Major John, ... 1[illegible]
Robinson, Rev. William, ...
Rockefellow, William, ... 1[illegible]
Rodes, Capt. Robert, ... 2[illegible]
Rodman, William, ... 2[illegible]
Rogers, Lieut. John, ...
Rogers, Samuel, ...
Root, Col. Jesse, ... 3[illegible]
Ross, William, ...205, [illegible]
Rothermel, Daniel, ... 2
Rountree, Thomas, ... 30
Rowell, Samuel, ... 2
Russell, Lieut. Alexander, ... 30
Russell, Ebenezer, ... 33
Russell, Brig. Gen. William, ...300, 31

Sanford, Capt. William, ...298, 29
Saunders, Capt. William, ... 14
Sawyer, Col. Ephraim, ...88, 91, 10
Schenck, Capt. John, ... 32
Schmeier, Peter, ...65, 16
Schott, Capt. John Paul, ...305, 30[illegible]
Schureman, Capt. James, ...177, 241
Scott, Brig. Gen. Charles, ...247, 248
Scott, John, ... 17
Scott, Capt. Phineas, ... 109
Searle, Constant, ...79, 313
Searle, Rogers, ...79, 313
Sears, Capt. Robert, ... 60
Seger, Garret, ... 304
Selden, Lieut. Calvin, ...20, 21
Selden, Ezra, ...20, 21
Selden, Col. Samuel, ... 38
Selin, Maj. Anthony, ...287, 288
Selkrigg, Jeremiah, ... 229

ɔv. John, ... 55
ol. Daniel, ... 243
Samuel, ... 125
illiam, ... 107
Brig. Gen. Evan, ...285, 291, 300
Gov. Isaac, ...105, 285, 291, 300
Daniel, ...91, 263
n, Ens. Henry, ... 309
n, Hon. Roger, ... 261
, Daniel, ... 262
Michael, ... 34
, William, ... 168
, Maj Thomas, ... 108
oseph, ...167, 169
on, Ebenezer, ... 187
on, Sergt. Rezin, ... 303
ir, Capt. John, ... 42
ir, Joshua, ... 227
ore, Hubbard, ...176, 277
ore, Zophar, ...176, 277
ıter, Col. James, ...98, 144
ıaker, Ens. Amos, ... 34
ıaker, Henry, ... 34
ıaker, Capt. John, ... 299
m, Samuel, ... 309
ley, Jacob, ... 140
ey, John, ... 51
ey, Rev. Thomas, ... 51
h, Benjamin, ...28, 70
h, Benjamin, ... 328
h, Capt.-Lieut. Charles, ... 210
h, Elisha, ...28, 70
h, Jeremiah, ... 77
h, Jonathan W., ... 77
h Capt. Richard, ...59, 60, 61
Col. Robert, ... 233
Capt. Samuel, ... 212
1, William Peartree, ... 30
Lieut. Col. William Stephens, ...183, 185, 237
, Capt. Hendrick, ...137, 139
, Col. John, ...137, 139
Harding, ... 124
den, Capt. William, ... 307
yell, Capt. James, ... 127
rd, Lieut. Bradstreet, ... 316
ng, John, ...163, 170
ıg, Sergt. Reuben, ... 97
ig, Capt. Simon, ...163, 170
r, Rev. Elihu, ...257, 286
r, Col. Oliver, ...149, 150
wood, Col. Alexander, ... 18
wood, Capt. John, ... 199
t, Col. Ebenezer, ...83, 119, 122, 316
en. John, ...177, 178
Col. Gad, ... 306
Benjamin, ... 225
apt. John, ... 152
dar 26,

Stevenson, Lieut. George, ...
Stevenson, Dr. George, ...232,
Stewart, Samuel, ...
Stickney, John, ...
Stockton, Hon. Richard, ...
Stockton, Robert, ...
Stone, Sergt. David, ...
Stone, Capt. Jonathan, ...
Strembeck, Jacob, ...156, 2
Sumner, Capt. Benjamin, ...
Swift, Heman, ...
Swift, Sergt. John, ...

Talbot, Com. Silas, ...24
Talcott, Elizur, ...16
Tate, William, ...
Tayloe, John, ...
Taylor, Capt. Edmund, ...
Taylor, Lieut. Col. James, ...134
Taylor, Col. John, ...
Theus, James, ... 249
Thomas, Capt. Hezekiah, ...
Thornton, Col. John, ...
Thruston, Col. Charles Mynn, ...26, 36, 128
Tichenor, Zenas, ...
Tilden, Lieut. John Bell, ...
Tilden, Samuel, ...1
Tillman, Maj. John, ...83, 119, 122,
Todd, Rev. Samuel, ...
Torrey, Capt. William, ...
Toussiger, Stephen, ...
Towles, Col. Oliver, ...68, 85
Townsend, Samuel, ...185
Townsend, Solomon, ...185
Towson, Capt. John, ...
Trigg, Capt. John, ...
Trowbridge, Maj. Luther, ...83, 119, 122
Trumbull, Gov. Jonathan, ...144
Truxton, Capt. Thomas, ...
Tubbs, Samuel, ...
Tucker, John Peyton, ...
Tuthill, Maj. Barnabas, ...
Tuttle, Capt. Timothy, ...

Vacher, Dr. John Francis, ...254,
Vail, Capt. Benjamin, ...
Vail, Gilbert Townsend, ...
Vail, Ens. Joseph Alexander, ...
Vail, Samuel, ...
Van Cleve, Benjamin, ...
Van Courtland, Lieut. Gov. Pierre, ...
Van Doren, Sergt. Abraham, ...
Van Dyke, Ruloff, ...
Vannoy, John, ...
Van Rennsalaer, Col. Killiaen, ...
n Wickle, Capt. Simon, ...
Charles, ...
John, ...

Vose, Brig. Gen. Joseph, ... 204
Voseller, Jacob, ... 140
Vredenburg, William J., ... 166

Wadsworth, John, ... 67
Wadsworth, Capt. Peleg, ... 106
Wadsworth, Sergt. William, ... 114
Wainwright, Capt. Thomas, ...137, 139
Wait, John, ...28, 70
Walker, Lieut. Gideon, ... 334
Walker, Ens. James, ... 337
Walker, Matthew, ... 296
Wallace, Elizabeth Westwood, ...19, 22
Wallace, James, ...19, 22
Wallen, James, ...137, 139
Waller, Corp. William, ...57, 82
Walworth, Adj. Benjamin, ... 39
Ward, Brig. Gen. Andrew, ... 89
Ward, Rev. David, ... 296
Ward, Maj. Edward, ... 331
Ward, John, ... 333
Ward, Lieut. John, ...331
Ward, Gov. Samuel, ... 328
Ward, Lieut. Col. Samuel, Jr., ... 328
Ware, John, ... 283
Warner, Jonathan, ... 38
Warren, Dr. John, ...124
Washington, Augustine, ...18, 253, 339
Washington, Bailey, ...19, 20, 22, 115
Washington, Charles, ...37, 38
Washington, Col. John, Augustine, ...18, 253
Washington, Mary Ball, 13, 18, 36, 46, 47, 115, 159, 253, 261, 264, 282, 293, 294, 297
Washington, Col. Samuel, ...13, 46, 47, 115, 264, 282, 294
Washington, Capt. William Augustine, ...18, 253
Washington, Col. William, ... 20
Watson, David, ...120, 312
Watson, Elkanah, ... 59
Webster, Nathaniel, ... 132
Weed, Smith, ... 166
Welch, Eleazer, ... 204
Welles, George, ... 163
Wendell, Thomas, ... 326
Wendell, Thomas, Jr., ... 326
Westervelt, Abraham, ...234, 237
Wheeler, Benjamin, ... 117
Wheeler, Capt. James, ...303, 304
Wheeler, Joseph, ...15, 54, 94
Wheeler, Samuel, ... 228
Whipple, Com. Abraham, ...83, 119, 122, 316
Whipple, Ezra, ... 317
White, Antipas, ... 83
White, Capt. Joel, ... 292
White, Thomas, ... 30
White, Capt. William, ... 203
Whitehill, Robert, ... 252
Whitlock, Capt. Ephraim Lockhart, ...160, 276
Whittemore, Lieut. Joseph, ... 121
Wight, Dr. Aaron, ... 27

Wiley, James, ... 187
Wilkins, Asa, ... 184
Wilkins, Capt. John, ...83, 230, 256, 258, 259, 286, 311
Wilkins, Dr. John, Jr., ... 83
Wilkinson, Lieut. Col. John, ... 212
Willard, Rev. Elijah, ... 123
Williams, Benjamin, ... 136
Williams, Ezekiel, ... 105
Williams, Capt. Veach, ... 23
Willis, Col. Solomon, ... 334
Wilson, Francis, ... 104
Wilson, Capt. Nathaniel, ...62, 66
Wilson, Samuel, ... 275
Winston, Capt. John, ... 278
Winterstein, James (Jacobus), ... 140
Witherspoon, David, ... 129
Witherspoon, Rev. John, ... 129
Wood, Henry, ... 318
Woodbury, Peter, ... 193
Woodbury, Peter, Jr., ... 193
Woodman, Capt. Joshua, ... 34
Woodson, Col. John, ...62, 66
Woodson, Maj. Josiah, ...62, 66
Woodson, Rev. Matthew, ...62, 66
Woodward, Abner, ... 229
Wylley, Richard, ... 266
Wynkoop, Cornelius C., ... 268

Yates, Judge Robert, ... 146
Yeager, Rev. Johann C., ...65, 162
Yenkham, John, ... 51
Young, William, ... 250

MAN
INC.